It's all over: Wahid leaving

JAKARTA, Indonesia—Telling family and friends that stress could trigger a third and fatal stroke, ousted head of state Abdurrahman Wahid is preparing to vacate the presidential palace and travel to the United States for medical treat-

"If I have a third stroke, I will die," Wahid was quoted as saying by Emha Ainun Najib, a Muslim leader and longtime friend.

HILIPPINE

THURSDAY, JULY 26, 2001

e-mali: feedback@inquirer.com.ph

36 PAGES

VOL.16

Big tax cuts

website: www.inq7.net

Paper boats launched near Palace

THE PAPER boots may not have reached the Palace, but the July 9 issue of the INQUIRER did.

President Macapagal-Arroyo's use of literary license PAPER/ A14



Someone 'very, very close' took a bribe

White addition and the same of

BY MARTIN P. MARFIL, TJ BURGONIO AND ARMAND NOCUM

FOR the first time since her husband was accused of accepting money in exchange for the recall of a vetoed franchise bill, President Macapagal-Arroyo admitted Tuesday that she had known that her correspondence secretary was going to resign because someone "very, very close" to the President had allegedly received a bribe.

The President said a certain Ralph Evangelists had told her that then Palace secretary Veronica "Bing" Rodrigo was planning to quit.

She was afraid because somebody had already received the money and when it could not be returned, she was being blamed," Ms Macapagal said.

She was referring to a bill she had vetoed that would have granted a telecommunications franchise to a clearinghouse company allegedly owned by prominent businessman Jaime Dichaves, a close friend of her predecessor, Joseph Estrada. The veto was not recalled despite an official request.

Ms Macapagal said she asked Evangelista who had received the alleged bribe to ensure that the presidential veto would be revoked. "Who then took the money?

(Evangelista) said he couldn't re-SOMEONE/ A14

Kidnappings rise; gang boss nabbed

By CARLITO PABLO

THE GOOD news: Working under a 90-day deadline to stamp out organized crime, the Philippine National Police yesterday announced the arrest of a leader of a kidnapping gang who is also the No. 1 most wanted person in the Southem Tagalog region.

The bad news: The number of kidnapping cases nationwide rose by almost 100 percent under the administration of President Macapagal-Arroyo compared to the same period last year, according to official figures.

The PNP recorded a total of 41 kidnapping cases from January to June-almost double the 22 cases recorded in the first semester of

But Lucas Managuelod, head of the Directorate for Criminal Investigation and Detective Management, noted that while the number of kidnapping cases had risen under the Macapagal administration, authorities had improved on the record of solved cases.

He said that of the 22 kidnapping cases recorded in the first half of last year, nine were solved. But of the 41 cases recorded in the same period this year, 25 were solved.

As for the arrest of the kidnap gang leader, Chief Supt. Nestorio Gualberto, head of the PNP Criminal Investigation and Detection KIDNAPPINGS/ A14



1.	A schoolbuilding per barangay			MIN.	DIXXIII
2	Textbooks for all Gr. 1 to 4 students		100		DECOM
3.	Textbooks for all 1st /2nd yrs		2002		DECS
4.	Electoral computerization			2004	COMELEC
5.	Cut housing permit signatures to 45		2002		HUDCC
6.	Cut steps/signatures by half		2002		Various
7.	1M Jobs in agriculture		2002		DA
8.	P20B for AFMA		2002		DAVDBM
9.	P68 for Irrigation		2002		DAVNIA/DBM
10.	P4B for post-harvest		2002		DA/DBM
11.	P28 for farm-to-market		2002		DAVDBM
12.	P28 for agricredit		2002		DAVDBM
13.	P28 for research/development		2002		DA/DBM
14.	MalMar by September	2001			DA/NIA
15.	Lots to 150T urban poor families/yr		2002-	2004	HUDCC
18.	Houses to 50T urban poor farm/yr		2002-	2004	HUDCC
17.	P208 for housing		2002		SSS/GSIS
18.	P58 for housing		2002		HUDCC
19.	1,000 rolling stores		2002		NFA/DA
20.	Rice at P14/kg vs P18 at rolling store	0000			NFA/DA
21.	500,000 indigent families at PHIC	0000			PHIC/KAPC
22.	5M families at PHIC		2004		PHIC/NAPC
23.	10,000/yr emergency employment at NCR	2001-	2004		MANAGET
24,	Aircon for LRT 1	2001-	2004		DOTC
25.	LRT in Aurora Blvd		2004		DOTC
26.	LRT in Quezon Blvd		2004		DOTE
27.	LRT from North to Monumento		2004		DOTC
28.	LRT from Bacteran to Bacoor		2004		111
29.	1M new borrowers for PCFC		2004		FOTOBATO
30.	P20B for microfinance from DBP	2001-		2004	DBP/DOF
31.	4 energized bgys/day in 24 months	2001		2004	THE REAL PROPERTY.
32.	85% energization in 24 months		7/2003		SCIENCE
33.	Add several billions of peacs for AFP				N-MIND
34.	100,000 ha public lands redistribution	2001		2004	DAR
35.	100,000 ha private lands redistribution -	2001		2004	DARALBP

for firms, employees Wage earners need not file tax returns BY JULIET L. JAVELLANA AND CLARISSA S. BATINO

A PERSON earning less than P75,000 a year is

exempt from paying income tax under the administration's proposed tax reform program. He pays as much as P15,000 under the present system. Under the proposed tax program, if he earns P250,000 a

year, he pays only P35,000, a savings of P40,000. The program seeks to reduce the tax brackets to four from

Presidential spokesperson Rigoberto Tiglao yesterday said that there was also a proposal to exempt fixed-income earners from filing their income tax returns.

"If you already have a withholding tax, you may prefer not to file your income tax. It's OK. The reason for this is that the Bureau of Internal Revenue (BIR) is swamped with income tax returns. It's added work for them but no additional taxes are collected," he said.

For companies, the proposal is to reduce corporate tax from the current 32 percent to either 26, 21 or 20 percent.

Tiglao said the proposed modified gross income tax system for corporate taxpayers and the new income tax schedule for individual income earners would be discussed at a meeting of the Legislative-Executive Development Advisory Council (Ledac) next week.

The President is expected to certify to Congress the pro-

35 Sona promises to be monitored

BY ROCKY NAZARENO

HOW MANY promises will be broken? How many ful-

The promises contained in President Macapagal-Arroyo's State of the Nation Address will be monitored by the leaders of the House of Representatives.

"We will hold the Executive answerable to such prom-

ises," declared Albay Rep. Joey Sarte Salceda. The leaders of the House have "reviewed the Sona and identified at least 35 commitments made by the President together with the corresponding quantifiable targets and per-

tinent timelines," Salceda said. A House oversight committee will be created precisely to monitor the performance of the executive department on the

Once formed, the committee will formally inform con-35 SONA/ A12

SAVING JUAN DE LA CRUZ

lacome	Present tax	New tax	Savings
P 75,000	P 15,000	P 5,250	P 9,750
140,000	35,000	9,800	25,200
250,000	75,000	35,000	40,000
350,000	105,000	73,500	31,500
500,000	160,000	105,000	55,000
1million	320,000	280,000	40,000

15M Filipinos start day with no breakfast

By Juan V. Sarmiento Jr.

ABOUT 15.3 million Filipinos wake up every morning without food on the table as a growing number of people in the country live below the poverty line, the Commission on Population (Popcom) yesterday said.

They are called subsistence individuals or families because they fall below the food threshold, or whose income cannot provide basic food requirements," Popcom said in a statement.

The agency said 40 percent of the country's population of 77 million, or 30.6 million people, live below the poverty line, up from 37 percent

President Macapagal-Arroyo cited the same poverty incidence in her first State of the Nation Address on July 23. The figure was culled from unofficial reports of the National Statistical Coordination Board.

"Poverty is not just a statistical indicator. It is a condition that strips people of their dignity and spoils the hope of generations for a better life,"

Tomas Osias, Popcom executive director, said. Poocom said an average Filipino should have an annual income of P12,000 to meet his or her food and non-food requirements. A person is considered poor if his income falls below this threshold.

A family of six carning a total of P72,000 a year is not considered poor.

But this amount is way below the P191,878.4 that a family of six must earn every year to live decently in Metro Manila, according to a study that the Statistical Research and Training Center conducted for the National Wages and Productivity Commission.

The study pegged the monthly "living wage"



TABANG MINDANAW AWARDED, Ateneo de Manita University confers its Public Service Award on Tabang Mindanaw, its chair Howard Dee and task force member Alexandra Prieto-Romualdez and co-chair Jaime Augusto Zobel de Ayala, receive the award from ADMU president, Fr. Bienvenido Nebres, during a special academic convocation on Wednesday.

NON-SMOKERS' RISK

It takes only 30 minutes.

CHICAGO—Just half-an-hour exposure to secondhand smoke can impair a nonsmoker's normal blood flow to the heart, a Japanese study

The study, conducted on 15 nonsmoking men and 15 smokers who spent 30 minutes inside a hospital smoking room, found that after ex-

posure to tobacco smoke the blood flow of nonsmokers dropped to the same level found in habitual smok-

The smokers, whose heart arteries already showed damage, were not further affected by secondhand

Exposure to tobacco smoke re-

sulted in a reduced ability of the nonsmokers' heart arteries to dilate, which previous research had suggested might be a precursor to the bardening of the arteries.

This provides direct evidence of a harmful effect of passive smoking on the coronary circulation of IT TAKES/ AI4

Second FRONT PAGE



SC asked to move Abu trial

BY ALCUIN PAPA

ZAMBOANGA City Mayor Ma. Clara Lobregat asked the Supreme Court yesterday to order the transfer of the arraignment and trial of Hector Janjalani and other suspected members of the Abu Sayyaf bandit group away from her city for "security" reasons.

Lobregal said the cases against Janjalani and the others had been moved from Basilan to Zamboanga City without her knowledge which "unnecessarily jeopardized and imperited the generally peaceful and secure conditions of the city of Zamboanga."

She said the city's residents are afraid that the mere presence of the accused would "encourage, foster, or result in the spillover of Abu Sayaf criminal operations into the city." in her petition, Lobregat warned

that ASG members and supporters might create "serious disturbances" at the trial venue.

Worse, the trial and detention of the group's members in Zamboanga City "will invite daring or desperate rescue attempts by their armed comrades who are still at large," she said.

She also warned that enti-Abu Sayyaf forces, vigilante groups and relatives of the bandit group's victims "may take the law into their own hands and inflict bodily harm on the accused while they are in detention."

She added that the city's jail facilities were inadequate to handle the suspects during their criminal trial.

Free our parents, kids appeal to Abu

THE CHILDREN of a US Christian missionary couple held hostage in Basilan yesterday made heartwrenching appeals to Abu Sayyaf bandits to free their parents.

The taped appeals of Martin and Gracia Burnham's children Jeff, 14, Mindy, 12, and Zach, 10, were aired on Radio Mindanao Network. The guerrillas have placed telephone calls on the station in the past to communicate their

KAL GEN. NOSE. Tel: 713-7684 | 780-0302 | 783-0304

GC-1 BLDG 3GSIS METROHONES, PUREZA STA MESA MANILA

A W T E O R I Z E D D E A L E P S 112201t Ste Mate (1949) 6415166 - Became (1949) 623377 - Lpa (1949) 7122875 - Lamen 19427107985 - Dart (194721989 - Naga 472-0494 - Ing (1949) 623 1952546 - Bintonino (195-3332795 - V8947465 - Calon (192412987 - Callentopan (195-

2512206 • Calbayog (555-2053327 • Textober (053) 325-3441 • Rolic (033-325/628

HOC Papadas (062) 214-4551-Direacollic/322684-Cass Sartins(III)-3300/4 ann dai Cre 088-2313850 - Catabuto (064) 421-5239 - Ngun 063-221545

You people that have kids must understand what it's like to be separated from your family, so please let them go," Mindy Burnham The Burnhams, Manila residents and members of the New Tribes Mission who were origi-

nally from Kansas, were snatched from the Dos Palmas resort off Palawan on May 27 along with a third American and 17 Filipinos. The Abu Sayyaf has since captured 19 other

hostages, murdered at least four, and freed 13 Filipinos-reportedly after payments of huge ransoms. Californian Guillermo Sobero is presumed dead, but his body has not been found.

'Letthem go'

"I want to ask you guys if you could just set my parents free because I would really like to see them again," Jeff Bumham said.

"I miss them a lot, and you know they didn't really do anything wrong. They were just at that resort for their anniversary, and you know, that would be really cool if you could just set them free."

Zach Burnham told the Abu Sayyaf he missed his parents a lot.

"Please let them go. Mom and Dad, I miss you a lot and I hope you can come home soon." The US Embassy issued a transcript of the

The government is mounting a sustained crackdown on the Abu Sayyaf to cut off their support infrastructure and isolate them in Basilan, where 5,000 troops are conducting a near twomonth-old rescue attempt.

Soldiers captured an Abu Sayyaf "intelligence officer" and three others on Tuesday,

while a fifth member surrendered, officials said

Troops raided the home of Abu Sayyaf suspect Janjala Paradji on Jolo island's Patikul town after a tip-off from villagers, military southern command spokesperson Col. Fredesvindo Covarrubias said.

"The raid was so swift that the terrorist did not have the opportunity to fight back," he said. Police arrested Abdulfatah Amjali on the same day.

Amiali is believed to be a "henchman" of Abu Sayyaf overall leader Khadaffy Janjalani, the military said, and was positively identified by "several witnesses" as an active member of the group, officials said.

Paradji meanwhile is a "top intelligence officer" of the Abu Sayyaf who helped carry out the abductions last year of dozens of foreign and local hostages they ransomed off for millions of dollars, Covarrubias said.

He said Paradji is included in the military's "order of battle," a list of Abu Sayyaf guerrillas which carry bounties ranging from P I million to P 5 million.

Two others identified as Rafael Gahilomo Tumain and Abdullah Ibrahim were also detained in a separate operation in Basilan's capital town of Isabela.

A fifth rebel, identified as Wahab Asalul surrendered to troops on Jolo after negotiations with a local town mayor.

The military has arrested more than 90 Abu Sayyaf suspects, half of whom have been charged with kidnapping and illegal possession of firearms while the other half are be-

Extraordinaire but Where the best Affordable bakeshop owners and Wedding Cakes cake decorators are and trained from Celebration Cakes Bakeshop & Cake Decorative School MS. AVELHIA CARBUNGCO FLORENGO introduced cafer decoming technique in the Philippines the WILTON WAY, the AUSTRALIAN way of making pumpaste flowers with very fine strings and fince on fondurit, the ENGLISH way or LAMBETH WORK of propiped scrotic and strings of very litry flowers, the SWISS CHOCOLATE TECHNIQUE and GUMPASTE DOLL course. She and her on Aux, introduced the least technique which they issured in Tellical, York & London British Sugar cost & The international Calife Esphoration Society last Aug. 9-13, 2000 Cetroit, Michigan, U.S.A. 1) August 6, 7, 6, 9, 10, 2001 / 4:30 ere - 5:00 pre - MASTER COURSE IN CARE DECORATING (BASIC) - P6,000. Learn the precion & easy method of making 20 kinds of rong Rovers, ample borders, stocks & strings. case duringing, sugar molding, color flow and coloring lacknique; & exercises in making, medding cake assembly Inclusive of ingredients. (Next Schedule: September 3.4.5.6 8 7) 2) Auguri 11, 2001 - LEARN THE SUGAR-FREE CAKES AND BREADS - PA, COS. Burney, Apple Minute. colete, Apple Celes & Cerrol Coles, Ad-Wheat Breads & Raisin Breads without sugar, (Nest schedule Sept Al 3) Apquist 19, 14, 15, 16, 17, 2001 / 8:30 am - 5:00 pm - ADVANCED GUMPASTE & FOREIGN METHOD (ADVANCED CAKE DECORATING) - P6,000. New mathod in making 2 binds of gampaste, flowers, objects. marzgan, quiling, swags & ribbons, estible ribbons leserters, finest abing works. Laze pieces, and the chocolain Iperlant. (Alext Schedule: September 10,11,12,13 &14) 4) August 15, 2001 / 8:30 am - 5:00 pm - NEW METHOD ON FONDANT DECONATION USING LACE MATS. ROLLING PIN, QUILTING, SWAGS RIBBOHS - P2,500, (Next. Schedule: September 12) si 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 2001 / 8:20 sm - 5:00 pm - COLD PORCELAIN FLOWER COURSES WITH RECIPE - P3,500 each. 1) Flore, Califeya and Cymbridum 2) Sampaguin, Sunflower and Waling-aching 3) Pokraetia, Open Rose and Grapus 4) Magnolia, Gerbera and Llies. Meet Schedate: September 17,18,19,89 & 21) 6) August 26, 21, 22, 23, 34, 2001 / 8:30 am - 5:00 pm - BASIC COMMERCIAL BAKING - PE,500. 30 recipes sisting of the basic calors, breads, pastries and cookies, Indicave of impredients, (Mont Schedule: Supt. (7-21) 7] August 22, 23, 24, 2001 / 8:30 Am - 5:00 pm - COLD PORCELAIN DOLL COURSE - PS,500, Make eventsching dols using the Intest technique in new Cold Porcelain Recipe. (Nant Schedult: September 19, 20 4 21) a) August 27, 26, 25, 30, 31, 2001 / 8:30 am - 5:00 pm - SPECIAL BAKING - PL500. Learn to make 30 kinds of callers from around the world. Each cake has different long and decoration, (Next Schedule: Sept. 24-28) AWAIL OF THE FIRST PHILIPPINE CAKE DECORATING BOOKS. "THE PHILIPPINE FLOWERS IN SUCIAR & CELEBRATION CAKES BOOK 1", "CLUE TOPS WITH PHILIPPINE FLAIR BOOK 2", "CLUE COLLECTION BOOK 3", "A GOLDEN CELEBRATION IN COLD PORCELAIN BOOK 4" & "WILTON BOOK 2001". DEHAMBENIER, HOBART ELECTRIC MIXER'S CHIMITS, NEW CUTTERS, CAKE BOOKS, LACE HIMRESSION MAT AND MOLDS. #51 - 8th Ave., Cubec, Queson City, Philippines 1109 Phone/Fex: 912-1163 Tel No.: 913-2527 - E-mail: cosbakeshop@email.com CONFECTIONERS POWDERED SUGAR

THE OFFICIAL CONFECTIONER SUGAR USED BY MRS, FLORENDU

i<\$\$=<\$\$=<\$\$e<\$\$e<\$\$e<\$\$e<\$\$e<\$\$e



FAX: (02) 893-0414 - PLS. CALL: MARICAR

Gov't, MILF to sign new set of documents

COTABATO CITY—The government and the Moro Islamic Liberation Front will sign another set of documents next month in time for President Macapagal-Arroyo's first state visit to Malaysia on Aug. 7, an MILF leader said yesterday.

MILF spokesperson Eid Kabalu said this relayed to him by Murad Ehrahim, the head of the MILF negotiators meeting with the government panel of Port Dickson in Malaysia.

Kabalu also said that the negotiations would be suspended "perhaps today or tomorrow" as the government negotiators would be leaving for Manila

for consultations. This would extend the second round of talks, originally scheduled from July 24 to 27, into August, by which time another agreement would have been signed, Kahalu said.

Even as negotiations are going on to end the MILF's 23-year insurgency, the MILF has been setting up three new military camps in Central

Mindanao, a high-level military source said. The source said military field commanders have verified the establishment of MILF facilities in Munai and Numugan towns in Lango del Norte and

in the municipality of Riapayungan, Lanao dei Sur. The Nunugan camp is reportedly a training camp manned by at least 100 rebels.

The source said the three camps have been put under the command of the MILF's 302nd Brigade under Abdul Rakam Macaapur.

Macaapar, alias Commander Bravo, has been

ing of two passenger buses abourd a ferry bout in Ozamiz City in 1999 which killed 34 people, and for the occupation of Kauswagan town last year and the massacre of Christians in Bumbaran in the Lango The camps are near two former MILF camps-

tagged by the military as responsible for the bomb-

John Mack and Bushra. The source said the Armed Forces have yet to

receive orders from the political leadership on how it should deal with this development. The official believes the MILF is positioning its

forces so it can later claim territories in the ongoing peace negotiations. In the first round of talks, the two sides agreed

to uphold previous agreements which include virtual recognition of supposed territories under MILF control. In Congress, Zamboanga Rep. Celso Lobregat

has warned that the peace accord signed by the government with the MILF in Tripoli on June 22 may be unconstitutional and could even "bring about the conflagration of the entire Mindanao."

The accord contained provisions that were against specific orders of the President that the talks be conducted "within the framework of the Constitution to protect the country's sovereignty and territorial integrity," Lobregat said in a privilege speech. Reports from Charlie C. Señase and Edwin O. Fernandez, PDI Mindanao Bureau, Carlito Pablo and Rocky Nazareno, Metro Manila

STILL AT IT

New Mayon eruption feared; Pinatubo folk told: Don't panic

BY JUN MALIG PDI Central Luzon Desk

WARNINGS have been sounded anew for residents

around the country's most famous volcanoes. The Philippine Institute of Volcanology and Seismology warned Mayon Volcano in Albay could erupt anew in the coming weeks after it spit out glowing boulders "as big as trucks" Wednesday.

Less than two weeks after evacuees returned home following a previous ensption, intense sulfur dioxide emissions from magma bubbling in the volcano may signal a new eruption, the Associated Press reported, quoting volcanologist Ed Laguerta.

"Mayon is reactivating," Laguerta had said. He said the volcano has been belching "hundreds and bundreds" of incandescent boulders out of its crater

since Friday and it may soon spew lava and ash clouds. Mayon last erupted on June 24, sending ash clouds 15 kilometers in the air and forcing 50,000 people from their homes.

Scientists downgraded alert levels around Mayon early this month as volcanic activity receded.

New alert

However, Laguerta said, there was a "very high probability" scientists will raise alert levels once more, possibly forcing new evacuations, as volcanic activity increases. "It seems the volcano wants to keep us awake,"

Laguerta said: The alert level around Mayon is corrently at level

three, of a possible five, Level three means an eruption is possible within weeks, while level five indicates an ongoing eruption.

To the north, in Pampanga, volcanologists advised residents around Mt. Pinatubo "not to panic, but be vigilant."

This after Phivoles revealed that a notch of Mt. Pinatubo's crater could collapse within a few months with the rise of its take water

A crater collapse would release some 33 million cubic meters of water toward Botolan, Zambales, Phivoles warned.

It advised Botolan officials to evacuate the 2,000 residents of the town's three upstream barangays of Villar, Morasa and Magisgis, which are located near the volcano's crater.

Rising water level

Jaime Sincioco, resident scientist of the Phivoles Observatory in Pampanga, told the INQUIRER on Tuesday that the water level of Pinatubo's crater take continues to rise at an alarming rate.

He said the normal volume of the lake water is 164 million cubic meters while its depth is 94 meters.

"Currently water volume is at around 200 million cubic meters and we measured its depth at more than 100 meters," he said.

Sincioco said the height of the Maraunot notch's freeboard is only about five meters compared to 10.3 meters in December last year.

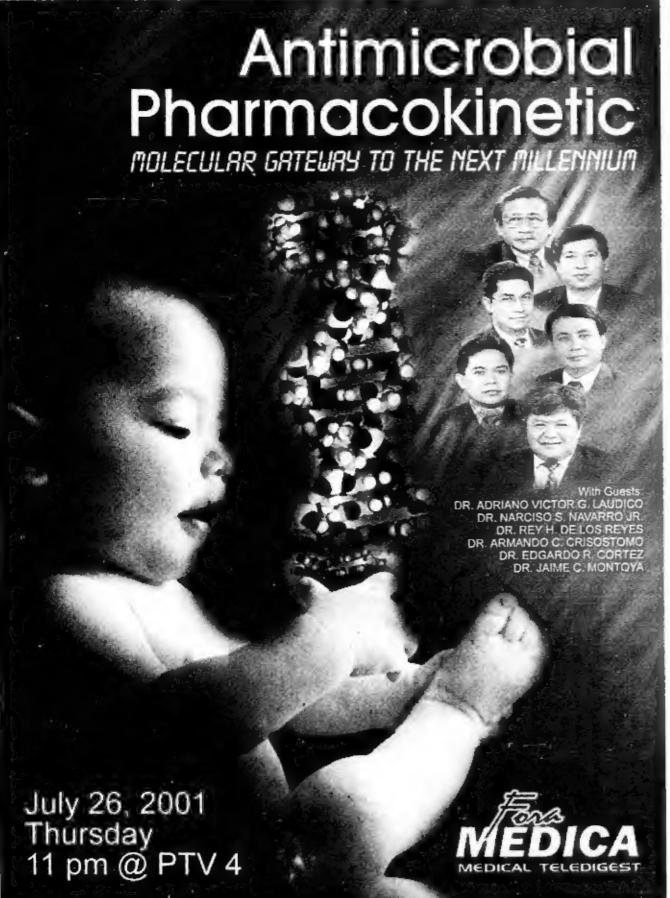
The freeboard is the distance between the highwater mark and the rim of a structure associated with

Sincioco said the estimated 33 million cubic meters of water could double or triple once it mixes with volcanic sediments and is transformed into labar.

"This would mean 66 million to 99 million cubic meters of lahar. But the lahar will have to pass through the Balin-Baquero and Maraunot rivers which have wide containment areas," he said.

In 1995, 55 million cubic meters of labar flowed through the Pasig-Potrero River in Pampanga and buried the highly populated Cabalantian village in Bacolor, Pampanga, killing more than 100 persons.

Sincioco said the top of the Maraunot notch is 13 meters high, including the freeboard of only five meters. He said that at a normal rate of speed of 25 kilometers per hour, labor from Pinatubo's enter would reach Botolan in less than two hours. With a report from AP



Ani appeals SC ruling on Erap bank secrecy

BY ALCUIN PAPA AND DONNA S. CUETO

THE OMBUDSMAN yesterday asked the Supreme Court to reconsider its ruling barring the independent investigator from looking into the bank records of persons being probed for graft.

In a motion for reconsideration, Ombudsman Aniano Desierto urged the high tribusal to set aside its ruling and uphold the power of his office to look into bank records "to strengthen the probe body in the performance of its task."

The power to investigate corrupt public officials and private individuals who conspired with them must not be fettered by claims of the privilege of confidentiality, especially where the matter being investigated has been clearly and properly identified and where reasonable safeguards have been adopted," the Ombudsman said.

The motion was also signed by Solicitor General Simeon Marcelo.

In a unanimous ruling last month, the Supreme Court said the Ombudsman could look into the bank records of respondents in a graft complaint only in the five instances allowed under Republic Act 1405, or the Bank Secrecy

Otherwise, a bank cannot be compelled to submit records of its depositors to the Om-

Zones of privacy are recognized and protected in our laws," said the court in the decision penned by Associate Justice Bernardo Pardo. Design said he was concerned the high court's ruling would block the prosecution of the plunder case against former President

Although 10 of 11 banks believed to hold the hidden wealth of Estrada have submitted their records to the Ombudsman, Desierto said he might need more evidence from other banks. Yesterday, government prosecutors asked

the Sandiganbayan to summon the presidents of seven banks from which at least PS45 million in eashier's checks, linked to the Jose Velarde account, had been drawn.

The banks were PSBank, Global Bank, PCIBank, Equitable PCIBank, Security Bank, Metrobank, and Bank of the Philippine Islands.

The checks were purchased from the banks between Sept. 30, 1999 and Dec. 24, 1999.

On another front, the Sandiganbayan rejected vesterday the Ombudsman's third at-

tempt to amend the perjury case against Estrada. Saying Estrada should have been properly informed of the charges against him before he was arraigned, Presiding Justice Francis Garchitorena denied the motion to amend, even as government lawyers presented a detailed list of 51 corporations, in which Estrada allegedly had holdings, which it wanted to include in the case.

The Ombudsman said it was not able to include these corporations in the information for perjury "because of the obvious problem

For years the cause of chronic bad breath has been misdiagnosed but a dentist's research has lad to

THERABREATH system is the surest way to chiminate bad breath, sour-bitter tastes, dry

month, thick posty saliva, post most drip, phlegm

of bacteria and monitoring bad breath condition.

Visit or call: 800-1538;800-3836;806-4949

DENTA FRESH BREATH CARE SYSTEM

Free use of HALIMETER to detect the source

Therabreath system a dramatic treatment that

works naturally and effectively.

in throat, white coating on tongue

DESIGNED TO LAST INDUSTRIAL COLD SERIES CLEANCITY COMMERCIAL, INC. Olice: Kirvitus Brog., 1451 M. Orosa St., Mittale. Mrs. Telefax 5244380 Tel. Nos.: 5244472 • 5240529 Trunkline: 5245290 Quezon City Br 646 Quezon Ave. Q.C. across Sie Domoso Church Bet G. Araneta Ave. Tell. 7490581 * 7493709

Opposition senators reject PPC offers

BY ARMAND N. NOCUM

OPPOSITION senators yesterday rejected a People Power Coalition offer of a key committee in exchange for their support for the fragile leadership of Senate President Franklin Drilon.

Some senators fear that the continued antagonism between the two opposing blocs in the Senate could have a deadening effect on President Macapagal-Arroyo's legislative agenda.

Opposition senators have been holding a series of meetings to ensure that they are united against accepting any committee chairmanships to prevent their ranks being raided by the 13-man majority.

They have also initiated moves to lure members of administration bloc, including independent Sen. Noti de Castro who provided the crucial 13th vote that installed Drilon in power.

Opposition Sen. Vicente Sotto III, chiming that they can already count on De Castro's

support, said the score was now even at 12-12. Did he not say in a speech that he was remaining an independent senator and that he is not really a part of the

administration bloc?" Sotto said.

in explaining his vote for Drilon on Monday, De Castro said he was not taking an "path to become a bona fide member of the administration party because I sincerely believe that the opposition maintains a very strong agenda.

In rejecting the committee leadership, opposition leader Sen. Edgardo Angara said they were taking to heart the statements made by Sea. Joker Arroyo that the two blocs should maintain clear battle lines.

The prevailing, dominant sentiment is not to accept any committee (role)," Angara said. "Remember, they said they don't want to sleep with the enemy."

Reacting to Angara's statement, administration Sen. Juan Flavier joked that he was not reluctant to sleep with the enemy.

"I will sleep with any of the ladies there, not with the men," he said. Flavier confirmed that the PPC has offered certain opposition senators the

chance to keep key committee leaderships. The senators involved are Rodolfo Biazon, chair of the national defense and security panel; Sergio Osmeña, agriculture;

But in a separate briefing, Sen. Ramon Magsaysay Jr. said the offer was premised on the opposition senator joining the PPC. "When he joins us, that means that he is supporting the administration measures. Then we'll give him a major committee," he said. "How can we give a major committee to a senator who is going to attack the ad-

ministration? How can that be?" Biazon said he would accept the offer if there is no condition attached to it. Otherwise, "I might as well do without a commit-

tee," he said. But Sen, Aquilino Pimentel Jr. said the opposition would decide on the issue as a bloc.

The majority is now sitting on top of the sharp end of a bayonet, a precarious position," he said.

"They are moving beaven and earth to get more people to their side. I'm not sure they will succeed," he said. Drilon and Magsaysay admitted that a slim

majority could affect the speedy passage of bills. When votes would be required on the floor, it is a little thrilling to say the least, if you have that kind of majority," Drilon said. Magsaysay said passage of bills could take a backseat to partisan politics.

UNTIL JULY 31 ONLY SM MANILA BIH FLR. 484 1471

🖘 FAR EAST MEDICAL EQUIPMEN 5th Rr., Biog. A Sosement 418-75-40

ROBBISONS GALLERIA



Smear job, Lina says of 'rumors'

INTERIOR Secretary Jose Lina Jr. yesterday said rumors about his impending dismissal were "baseless lies" and dismissal past of a "grand smear campaign" to distract him from pursuing his peace and order initiatives.

In a press release, he accused persons interested in his post and those who were affected by the renewed campaign of the Department of Interior and Local Goverament against criminality of circulating the rumors.

Rumars of my removal as DILG chief are nothing but baseless lies peddled by persons interested in the post and those whom I may have stepped on as we go on with our renewed drive against criminality, particularly illegal gambling and illegal drugs," Line said.

He said President Macapagal-Arroyo had assured him that no Cabinet revemp was in the offing, debunking the claims of those behind the rumors.

"I trust the words of the President, as it is only her who can tell me when it is time to go," Lina added.

Recto lawyer says Comelec verdict legal

BY GERALD G. LACUARTA

LAWYERS for Sen. Ralph Recto insisted yesterday the National Board of Canvassers' resolution declaring their client the 12th place winner in the Senate race was legal and valid, citing a 1987 Supreme Court ruling which upheld a Comelec decision voted on by five of seven commissioners.

Romulo Macalintal, counsel for Recto, said the SC ruling of Dec. 17, 1987 in the case of Quezon Rep. Junie Cua vs Comelec upheld the 3-2 vote of the election body affirming the proclamation of Cua's rival.

"The three members who voted to affirm the proclamation constituted a majority of the five members who deliberated and voted thereon and their decision was also valid under Article IX-A, Section 7 of the Constitution," the SC ruling said.

"NBOC Resolution No. 01-006 on the senatorial rankings was valid because there was a quorum when the Comelec en banc decided," Macalintal said. "Majority of the members were present during the deliberation."

Comelec Chair Alfredo Benipayo also cited the Cua case to justify the promulgation of NBOC Resolution 01-006 by three com-

Benipayo also said procedures for canvassing under Comelec Resolution No. 4343 only require a major-

Only three of the seven-member Comelec-Benipayo and Commissioners Rex Borra and Florentino Tuason Jr.-approved NBOC Resolution 01-006.

Two other commissioners, Luzviminda Tancangco and Rufino Javier, dissented while Commissioners Mehol Sadain and Ralph Lantion were absent when the resolution penned by Borra was submitted to a vote.

Lawyer Rufus Rodriguez, counsel for Sen. Loi Ejercito, however, said the reference of Benipayo and Macalintal to the Cua case was misplaced as the facts of the case were different.

Rodriguez said the 3-2 vote in Cua vs Comelec was upheld by the SC since at the time, one member of the Comelec had died while another commissioner had abstained from voting.

"Effectively, there were only five members because one was dead and another deliberately refused to vote," Rodriguez said.

He said the present Comelec has seven members, three of whom voted in the affirmative while two

"The two others, Sadain and Lantion, were absent and were not given the opportunity to participate," Rodriguez said. "The Comelec en banc should have reset the deliberations to allow the two others to participate."

TRIM YOUR HEAVY HIPS

And Get Sexier Curves!



FROM THIS



TO THIS

Reduce excess fat in your wide and heavy hips with this limited offer from Marie-France:

GET 1 FREE VARA PULSE FAT REDUCER TREATMENT upon enrollment from JULY 23 - 28, 2001 only!

With Vara Pulse Fat Reducer, you'll find it easy to achieve sexy, curvaceous hips. This non-invasive treatment uses sonic energy to painlessly trim down stubborn, hard-to-lose fat within your hips. It is proven effective in improving the shape of your hips with real and lasting slimming

Lose the heavy look and get sexier curves for your hips. Call Marie-France and avail of this offer right away!

QUEZON CITY

372-6635

312-5536

418-3723 • 416-3724

NOW OPEN Mon.-Frl. 8:00 a.m. - 7:00 p.m. Saturday 8:00 a.m. - 3:00 p.m.

19-74

at reality.

1242 + 109 15

7.1218

687-1218



242-2107

Consultations are done to private and kept confidential. All treatments are done in hygienic and private cubicles and handfed professionally by trained numbes with the medical supervision of **CONGRESSIONAL**

CEBU

China and Taiwan claim the entire South China Sea on historical grounds. However, the new draft needs to be studied further by the senior officials in meetings leading to the Asean leaders' summit in Brunei in November.

men and the navies of rival claimants.

The ministers are expected to discuss the Spratlys during a meeting with Chinese Foreign Minister Tang Jiaxuan during the Asean Regional Forum on **Uncover Your Curves**

242-299

203-0507 + 243-6009

534-5877 757-0071 • 717-0072 \$29-7675

233-7637 233-7639 233-7611 Kancel Centra.

NO EXERCISE MACHINES • NO WORKOUT CLASSES • NO PILLS OR INJECTIONS • NO HUNGER PAINS • NO MEDICATIONS • NO SURGERY

850-4574

DIG-4633 - \$42-6817

Asean officials hail progress on Spratlys code of conduct *HANOI-Southeast Asian foreign ministers on Tues- troops stationed in the area, which also covers strate-

day welcomed progress in consultations between Asean and China for a code of conduct to ease conflicting territorial claims in the South China Sea.

The Association of Southeast Asian Nations ministers, ending their annual meeting, also called for claimant nations on the area to be covered. restraint among rival claimants in the area identified as one of the region's potential military flash points. "We reviewed developments in the South China Sea

and welcomed the progress in the consultations between ASEAN and China towards the adoption of the Code of Conduct in the South China Sea," said a joint communique issued at the close of the two-day gathering. The ministers also "encouraged the continued ex-

ereise of self-restraint by all the parties concerned and the promotion of confidence building measures in this area and welcomed their commitment to resolving disputes in the South China Sea by peaceful means in conformity" with UN laws. The code would cover the Sprattys, a chain of islands

in the South China Sea claimed In whole or in part by Asean members Brunei, Malaysia, the Philippines and Vietnam, along with non-members China and Taiwan. Believed to sit on vast oil and natural gas deposits, the chain is seen as a potential flash point for armed

conflict because all the claimants except Brunei have

gie shipping lanes and rich fishing grounds.

Completion of the proposed code, which seeks to set rules governing activities in the South China Sea, has been delayed by a lack of consensus among Vietnam wants the disputed Paracel islands, which

are occupied by China, to be included in the code. The Philippines has circulated a new draft of the code, which dropped any reference to geographic boundaries in a bid to break the impasse

At their meeting on Monday, the Asean ministers urged their senior officials to speed up completion of the code, a confidence-building measure aimed at ensing tension in the area, where there have been occasional confrontations between Chinese fisher-

security issues here Wednesday.



OPINION

e-mail: feedback@inquirer.com.ph website: http://www.inquirer.net

BUGENIA
D. APOSTOR
Founding
Chairman



Vol. 16 No. 228 ISSN 0116-2642

ISAGANI YAMBOT Publisher

Letty Juneraz-Magsahoc Editor in Chief

JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO
Managing Editor
ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR.
News Editor

Associate Editor
Nico B. Paucom
Assistant News Editor
Geney Linto

City Editor

ABELARDO S. ULANDAY

PERGENTINO B. BANDAYER Jr.
National Editor

JORGE V. ARUTA
Opinion Editor

ROSARIO A. GARCILLANO Senior Deskperson AMANDO DORONIA Editorial Consultant

MARIXI R. PRIETO Board Chairman

ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ.

President

Z RENATO R. RENOSO
Senior Vice President
for Salez and Marketing
FRAME R. OLARTE

VP for Advertising

Senior Vice President for Corporate Services

GLORIA P. LARDIZAGAL AVP for Circulation

The PHILIPPINE DALY INCLINEN, INC. has its business and editorial offices at Chice House Avenue (formerly Pasong Tamo) carner Yegos and Mascardo Streets, Makati • P.O. Box 2363 Makati Central Post Oillon, 1263 Makati City, Philippines • Our new telephone numbers are 897-8806 connecting all departments; Editorial Fax 897-4793, 897-4794; Advertising 897-4807; Circulation 527-33-42, 527-33-46, 528-61-63, 528-61-66 and 528-62-13, Fax: 528-02-34.

All rights reserved. Subject to the conditions provided for by law, no article or photograph published by the Philippine Dally Inquirer may be reprinted or reproduced, in whole or in part, without its prior consect.

Two democracies, two different paths

ITHIN a span of seven months, two democratically elected presidents in Southeast Asia fell from power. The first was President Joseph Estrada who was deposed last January, and the second was President Abdurrahman Wahid of Indonesia, who was dismissed from office by the People's Consultative Assembly (MPR) last

There are many similarities in the circumstances of their fall from power but these should not be allowed to cloud judgment over the long-term prospects of democracy in the Philippines and Indonesia.

Wahid was dismissed by a 591-0 vote of the assembly, the highest Indonesian state organ, after he provoked a constitutional crisis by declaring a state of emergency ahead of the start of impeachment proceedings on Aug. 1 to remove him for alleged incompetence and corruption. The refusal of the armed forces to follow his order to disband the assembly, in an effort to keep power, forced the assembly to move the process forward.

Estrada held power for 30 months; Wahid for only 21 months. The fact that both were democratically elected did not stop their removal. In the Philippines, the failed impeachment trial of Estrada sparked the popular uprising that led to his fall. In Indonesia, Wahid was stripped of power by the assembly which elected him president in 1999. The process of removal in Indonesia was constitutional. In the Philippines, the assumption of Vice President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo of the presidency was clouded with constitutional doubts after Estrada stepped down without formally resigning. The Indonesian process was more straightforward. Wahid did not have to go through a long impeachment process, as Estrada did. Both Estrada and Wahid protested that their dismissal was illegal and unconstitutional.

In both crises, Estrada and Wahid were charged with corruption and incompetence; and the military's withdrawal of support forced the collapse of government. Estrada left Malacañang after Ms Macapagal was sworn in by the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court. Wahid continues to be holed up at the Merdeka Palace, refusing to recognize reality, but he is expected to leave the Palace without being dragged out.

Defying all predictions, Wahid's removal took place peacefully. His defiant warning that his mass following in Java would rise up in revolt if he were impeached by the assembly did not come true.

So, two of Southeast Asia's democracies are now ruled by women. By sheer coincidence, Indonesia's new president, Megawati Sukarnoputri, was Wahid's vice president. The assembly followed the constitutional route on succession. The Filipinos also followed this route after the collapse of the Estrada government.

Another uncanny coincidence is that Ms Macapagal's father, President Diosdado Macapagal, and Megawati's father, President Sukamo, were contemporaries in the post-colonial regional alliance-making in Southeast Asia.

Having followed their own constitutional process, the Indonesians have achieved two peaceful power transfers in just two years. In 1999, Wahid was elected by the assembly to succeed the caretaker government of President B.J. Habibie. The removal of Wahid marked the assertion of legislative power and the return of the armed forces to the pivotal role of political kingmaker in Indonesia.

The lesson from the fall of the two leaders is that a democratically elected government can no longer be confident of holding on to power. Henceforth, elected presidents would do well to consider that their longevity in office could also depend on good governance and competence—qualities which both Estrada and Wahid didn't possess.

Megawati and President Macapagal now face daunting problems that stretch the resilience of their respective political systems. They are plagued with separatist rebellions and an economic downturn, while presiding over political systems that are still groping for stability. Here, we have two democracies trying to find their way to stability, stumbling in the process, but also redefining their political systems according to their cultures.

Indonesia and the Philippines are walking on two different paths of democracy that turns on its head the Western concept of that political system. But if we learned from Western models, they can also learn from our evolution.



Urban agriculture will create more jobs

HERE are excerpts from the open letter of Director Edgar B. Aglipay of the Philippine National Police to Ador, the former Presidential Anti-Organized Crime Task Force informer who implicated him in the drug trade:

"It is exactly one week now since you implicated my name in the illegal drugs but which up to this day you have not substantiated with any piece of evidence. My family has suffered long enough hearing you malign our name and reputations. Enough is enough.

"I completely and categorically deny your baseless, unfounded and whimsical statements linking me to an alleged drug distribution activity. In said statement, you said that former Chief PNP and now Sen. Panfilo Lacson gave you instructions to contact me through my publicly announced cellular phone number 09175360391.

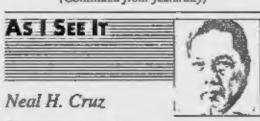
"How could these allegations be true when the last time that Senator Lacson and I talked was the day after Edsa Dos when out of courtesy, I explained my reasons for withdrawing support from the Estrada government.

"I have always maintained a good career record and I will not jeopardize my reputation by being involved in any nefarious or illegal activity whether in the past, present or future. I have been serving my country as an officer for 30 years from the time I graduated from the (Philippine Military) Academy in 1971. As a young lieutenant, I was awarded the Gold Cross for bravery in 1972 for leading the patrol team that captured the m.v. Karagatan which was full of armaments for the CPP/NPA...

"... I want to continue looking at my family and the Lord when I go to church with no guilt knowing that I have done no harm to my fellow men and my country.

"I wish to thank PNP Chief, Director General Leandro Mendoza, for vouching for my conduct and my performance and the majority who have come to my defense.

"I ask you to be more responsible in your statements. Nevertheless, my family and I still continue to pray that the Good Lord will enlighten you." (Continued from yesterday)



Among the plans President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo revealed in her State of the Nation Address is to give emergency jobs to out-of-school youth. She probably already has jobs waiting for them, but may I add a proposal for more jobs to more out-of-school youth. I already proposed this in an earlier column but I'll repeat it if it will help create more jobs. This is urban farming, or planting vegetables on vacant lots and backyards in urban areas. The recent typhoon that cut off Bagulo from the rest of Luzon, causing the prices of vegetables in Metro Manila to shoot up shows why

we need urban farming.

Besides providing urban dwellers with a steady supply of cheap and fresh vegetables, urban farming will provide them with a means of livelihood. Vegetables coming from the provinces are often very expensive because they pass through at least 15 layers of traders, not to say police checkpoints, before it reaches the consumer. Worse, by the time they arrive in the markets, half have already spoiled, for which reason the traders double

At the same time, there are bectares and bectares of idle land in and around the cities and municipalities comprising Metro Manila and other urban areas. One big piece of idle land is a lot sequestered by the Presidential Commission on Good Government. It is located at the corner of C-5 and Ortigas Avenue in Pasig and the PCGG is not doing anything

with it. It is just wasting away.

But it is a perfect place for a vegetable garden to be cultivated by street children. It even has some unused buildings that can serve for processing surplus produce and as living quarters for the street children who will join the urban farm. An NGO, KaMMPi Inc., has offered to teach the children how to raise vegetables and run the farm. Its office is at 533 Jade, corner Garnet Lane, Cristimar Village, Antipolo City. The PCGG can reach it through telefax no. 696-0434, or through cell phone 0917-989-5209.

There is another place just outside Metro Manila that can replicate Trinidad Valley in faraway Benguet as a vegetable-growing center and create many jobs. This is the Boso-boso Valley in Antipolo. It has the same climate as Trinidad Valley. It has plenty of water and is surrounded by poultry farms as sources of fertilizer.

A farmer already tried planting cabbage on his half-a-hectare farm. He produced so much that some of the harvest rotted. See the potential of the valley?

With a big vegetable garden so near the metropolis, traders don't have to travel great distances for fresh vegetable supply. Thus, transportation cost would be minimal. Market vendors and even consumers themselves can make the short trip to Boso-boso to buy directly from the farmers.

Boso-boso as a vegetable-growing valley may yet save the remaining trees on the hillsides around it. The squatters who have invaded it are mercilessly cutting down the trees for charcoal. Siltation and pollution have already endangered the Boso-boso River and reservoir which used to be the principal source of drinking water for Manila. With vegetable gardening as a means of livelihood, the squatters don't have to make charcoal anymore. It may even encourage them to plant fruit trees on the bald hillsides.

Comments are welcome at asiseeit@ pacific. net.ph

Fusillades on ramparts

RUMORS and government go together like love and marriage. The dilemma with them is best captured by what they used to say about the Chiang Kai Shek regime in China during the 1930s: Ninety percent of the rumors, it was said, was untrue; the trouble was that the 10 percent was worse than the rumors.

Consequently, what you see in print is a small fraction of the legion of stories that go around town under any administration. Metro Manila is a town with ultimately no secrets, where stories grow in the telling and where truth and balance are highly subjective things. But always, always, known a good look out for the 10 accepts.

keep a good look-out for that 10 percent.

The question then becomes, how do citizens in general and this columnist in particular respond to the President's call for national unity and an end to bickering in these difficult times? One extreme is to convert this space to the local equivalent of "Pravda," the infamous and ironically named ("Truth") newspaper of the Soviet Communist Party. In this rosy red view, everything approaches perfection and officials are all public servants sans reproche.

The other extreme is to take the position that when an airplane is in an emergency dive and the pilot is desperately trying to regain control, any passenger has the perfect right to enter the flight deck to bector him about a stain in the carpet or the quality of the linen.

De minimis non curat lex. The law is not concerned with trifles. And in the case of presidents, neither should we. History does not judge a president on the little things but on the big ones. Harry Truman was perhaps the best example of this occasionally loud, sometimes petty, but a man of integrity, decency and courage.

In times of crisis, the executive must be given leeway to try bold experimentation. That suggests that there will be failures as well as successes. Leadership consists in the willingness to take chances, the ability to learn and, above all, in character. The presidency is not about brains. It



is about character.

This brings us to the position of The Manila Times publisher, Dante Ang, who has described himself and his newspaper as "pro-Gloria but not pro-administration." It is not a bad formulation for a boneymoon or a truce. It suggests that while the President will be given support especially during the crisis, the members of her government cannot expect to be extended the same mantle of protection.

It is the natural tendency of Malacañang staffers, for instance, to identify an attack on them as an attack on the president. It isn't. It strains the role of a free press to the breaking point to take that view of a political honeymoon. Exposing malfeasance, stupidity or arrogance in the government ultimately does the president a service. Ignoring it explains why the unlamented "Daily Express" ("Daily Suppress") of the martial law years is no longer with us. And don't forget about the power of rumors.

Having been on both the giving and receiving end of criticism, I am amazed at how some of those who were generous with their criticism while outside government become ultrasensitive to it once they are within. Having also seen how unfair criticism can be for the defenseless public official, I try—though I do not always succeed—to write with restraint. The rest of the arsenal is kept well dry. The fusillades on the ramparts of government will be deliberate and sparing. Exploding shells illuminate but they can also indiscriminately destroy.

I will therefore continue support for the Presi-

dent in this space, even on those occasions, and they will come, when I may have strong personal doubts about the wisdom of a particular course of action. Even then, any cautioning will be low key and friendly. I'll try to stay away from the flight deck.

But individual members of the administration may not escape lightly. Even then, restraint is not an unwise policy. Disagreements can be made politely. Although I have been warned by some that I must resort to pyrotechnics to induce reader interest, it is a course I will not generally follow. But arrogance, triumphalism and sanctimony are exceptions to the rule. In Hamlet's words, "the oppressor's wrong, the proud man's contumely... the insolence of office..." get my dander up.

Finally, let me quote from Sen. William Pitt Pessenden's famous eulogy delivered in the US Senate upon the death of a colleague in 1866, to remind us about the ordeal that often faces a public servant. He spoke "of how much courage he must possess to resist the temptations which daily beset him; of that sensitive shrinking from undeserved censure which he must learn to control; of the ever-recurring contest between a natural desire for public approbation and a sense of public duty; of the load of injustice he must be content to bear, even from those who should be his friends; the imputations of his motives; the sneers and sareasms of ignorance and malice; all the manifold injuries which partisan or private malignity, disappointed of its objects, may shower upon his unprotected head."

There are scoundrels here and there but there are also surprisingly large numbers of those invested with public authority who do a good and honorable job under the most trying and thankless conditions. Having been there, even briefly, I will not be the first to fire wanton fusillades on the harassed defenders of the ramparts. But I didn't say anything about warning shots

OPINION

Boncodin's reputation for producing money for projects

THE CONSENSUS is that the Cabinet flavors of the season, as far as President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo is concerned, are those who deal with money matters: Budget Secretary Emilia Boncodin and Finance Secretary Jose Isidro Camacho. Boncodin has to balance the budget so that there is money to finance government programs, while Camacho has to keep the peso strong and healthy in relation to other currencies and raise the necessary money, through the two revenue collecting agencies under him, the Bureau of Customs and the Bureau of Internal Revenue. Very much in the hands of these two officials is the fulfillment of many promises made by GMA in her State of the Nation Address.

Insiders concede that Boncodin is very malakas with the President because she is good at looking for the necessary funding for projects. The DBM chief has always been low key, but she was an undersecretary during the Ramos administration, and when Budget Secretary Salvador Enriquez left, she assumed the top post until FVR's exit in June 1998. A business administration and accountancy graduate of the University of the Philippines, where she was a government scholar, Boncodin became an Edward Mason fellow in Harvard University where she earned her MA in public administration. She placed 15th in the CPA board in 1975.

On the other hand, Camacho was a banker for many years before he joined GMA's Cabinet, first as energy chief, where it was his task to explain the controversial administration-certified power bill to the public. NGOs which heard him were impressed by his mastery of the topic. As finance chief, Camacho has to exude an air of confidence in handling the deteriorating peso, and his banking background enables him to play tug-of-war with the banks in propping it up.

The story of the three Payatas kids who wrote the President about their wishes and made their letters into paper boats to float down the Pasig River does seem hard to believe, especially if it's taken to mean that GMA fished them out of the Pasig and read them. At the reception after the Sona, I queried former Information Minister Greg Cendaña if he believed the children's story and he said it's true, but quickly added with his characteristic naughty wink, "They forgot to put a girl in the group."

From what I gathered, what happened was that many children in Payatas, who were under one of

ETERNALLY cropping up in congressional discussions is the inequity in our laws that makes it a crime for a married woman to commit adultery, but not so for a married man. So while a single instance of sex with a person other than her spouse can brand a wife a criminal, her husband can have all the sex he wants with other women (or men) and remain scot-free and married to her.

To be similarly punished, a married man must commit concubinage, which is defined as cohabiting with a woman other than your wife under scandatous circumstances. To be accused of concubinage, a man must either bring another woman into the conjugal home, or live with her under the same roof in full view and knowledge of the public.

Attempts have been made to rewrite our laws, so that both husband and wife would be covered under a single provision that holds them equally guilty of "marital infidelity." In the last Congress, Abanse! Pinay Rep. Pat Sarenas reported that male members of Congress seemed amenable to changing the law, but were extremely reluctant to hold men to a draconian law that would make a single instance of extra-marital sex a crime. The old sexual double standard rears its ugly head again.

But even while legislators continue debating the old adultery-concubinage question, the new technologies have been pushing the envelope of questionable human behavior. Now married people can cheat on their spouses without having to shed a single item of clothing. We've all heard heartwarming tales of cyberromances where couples meet and fall in love by exchanging e-mail or rendezvousing in chat rooms. Apparently, not everyone among these cybercouples is on the up and up. So a "faithful" spouse can be having a torrid online affair with a third party without technically committing adultery, much less concubinage (unless you consider co-habiting the same chatroom a scandalous circumstance).

CALL this woman's story, then, a cautionary fable, one in which online adultery merely adds spice to the age-old battle of the sexes. True to

LAST week I was driving to the office when I received a text message on my cell phone. The first two words startled me and I didn't want to read the entire message. But it was all of five words and my eyes took it all in one glance. It said: "Patay na si Katharine Graham."

The message came from one of the Inquirer editors. Maybe I wanted to know, the editor said when I arrived at the INQUIRER. It was like a member of

the family died. That early in the day, the wires and the Internet were already churning out news and features on the life and times of Katharine Graham plus photos of her at the prime of her life and shortly before she

The legendary Katharine Graham, "icon of the free press the world over," as the Inquirer called her, died July 17 after suffering head injuries caused by a fall on a concrete walkway in Idaho where she was attending a business meeting. She never recovered after an operation. She was 84.

The Inquirer carried two front-page stories, accompanied by a photo of her with that great stride and generous laughter. Her death was a great loss for many, especially journalists and women.

But we never even got to meet her in person. The closest we got to her was meeting and interviewing her daughter, Newsweek contributing editor Elizabeth Graham-Weymouth who was here last May to observe the elections and interview President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo,

One of the great legacies Graham left behind, besides courage in journalism, was the story of her life, contained in her 1997 Pulitzer Prize winning autobiography and bestseller "Personal History." The wonder is that she came out with it when she was 79.

As publisher, Graham steered the Washington Post through the crises of the Pentagon Papers and Watergate during the Nixon presidency in the 1970s. The story of the Watergate scandal and the role of Washington Post reporters Bob Woodward and Carl Bernstein was made into the movie "All the President's Men" starring Robert

POLITICAL TIDBITS

Olivares-Cunanan



the many NGOs working in the dump, were asked one day to sit down and write what they desired most from the government. They were then asked to make the letters into paper boats and these were floated down the Pasig. Social Welfare Secretary Dinky Soliman heard about it and told the President, who liked the story so much that she asked Soliman to look for the kids. GMA then decided to, as Star columnist Dick Pascual put it, use the kids to put human faces on her speech. Last Monday afternoon, the three kids' parents sat in choice seats at the Batasan and were among the many, including some members of Congress, who shed tears at the sight of the children being given a rousing ovation, together with GMA.

Incidentally, everyone noticed when the Senate opposition on the front row remained seated during the ovation. Joining them on the other side of the hall was Sen. Serge Osmeiia, who won as a PPC candidate and voted with the opposition in the election of the Senate president.

Actually, there's another boy from Basilan whose appeal letter actually got to the President by mail. This boy was summoned from Basilan and showed up at the National Peace Congress last weekend at the Ateneo University. He was supposed to join the three Payatas kids for the Sona, but he was excluded perhaps after the speech was shortened.

Executive Secretary Bert Romoio studiously (abuinted the number of applause given to his boss and came up with 91.1 told him later that if he cut that by half, that would probably be the number that sprang from the heart of the crowds. That still qualifies GMA's Sona as the most applauded in history.

Actually, while GMA really worked on that Sona-there were five Cabinet meetings on it and she practiced its delivery in that cavernous hall at midnight of Sunday, with her speech coach, Repertory Philippines directress Zeneida Amador-ad-

ministration officials ensured that an appreciative crowd would show up at the Batasan, I've never seen the session hall so packed for a Sona before (they had to put chairs right on the session floor). The pale applause was initiated always by the same groups.

GMA's Sona was devoid of the lofty, delicately balanced sentences and elegant turn of phrase that used to characterize President Cory Aquino's Sonas. The soaring rhetoric and elegance belitted Aquino as the scon of Edsa, which she will always be. By contrast, GMA's Sono was a report to the nation, studded with bullet points of goals and targets, a working speech full of common sense and plain talk, as she put it, it was a tradition that President Ramos started, with his rolled-up barong sleeves. GMA's Sona sounded very much like her, the unflinching taskmaster driving her people hard to work, work, work, unlike Erap's two Sonas, which belonged to the ghost writer.

I have been following the controversy between First Gentleman Mike Arroyo and resigned Palace correspondence secretary Bing Rodrigo closely. Going for Rodrigo is the fact that she is the daughter of the late Sen. Francisco Rodrigo, a mucis-loved and respected politician of another generation,

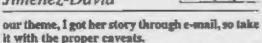
On the other hand, there are two things to consider. The Daily Tribune quoted an unnamed source as opining that most newspapers were wrong when they wrote about Mike Arroyo being given a P58million bribe for efforts to recall the presidential veto. The fact is, said the Tribune, the bribe was to allow the bill granting a telecommunications franchise to Jalme Dichaves to merely lapse into law. Bills become law when the president fails to act on them within 30 days from submission to Malacañang by Congress. Allowing a bill to lapse into law is very seldom resorted to. One such bill renamed the international airport to the Ninoy Aquino International Airport, and President Cory allowed to let it lapse into law out of delicodeza. Had GMA allowed the franchise bill, which would grant the Dichaves group undue advantage, to lapse into law, about 13 other groups in the industry would have raised a bowl. But this is now moot and academic. GMA vetoed the bill.

Another thing to point out is that Mike Arroyo has to be superdumb to take a huge bribe from Dichaves, who was one of Erap's closest cronies. Recall that it was this character who came forward to claim the Velarde account for his own.

A sorry cybertale

AT LARGE

Jimenez-David



"I am an avid reader, since college days," "BR" writes by way of introducing herself. "I was a student activist, a self-proclaimed feminist. I am married with three kids, and am now at the crossroads of my life.

"I am an abused wife, if not physically, then emotionally and psychologically. But the abuse became physical last Monday. July 23. It was the second time. My medical certificate shows swelling in my cheek, where I was punched, hematoma on my left and right thigh, my arms, wrists...but my bruises are not enough (proof). No. I should have been in a hospital right now, in a coma, before I will get our society to believe that yes, I am an abused wife."

Her husband, BR writes, is almost "too good to be true." Her own mother refused to believe BR's stories of abuse until she saw him beat up ber daughter. "I am a successful professional, a strong character, a survivor ... The barangay counselor who heard us at our first hearing said that I just needed a little 'loving-loving.' And many people to whom I've told my story believe I should still take him back."

The circumstances of her husband's affair were quite "unusual," writes BR. "He had a cyberaffair. I found the woman's e-mail in his 'secret' e-mail address. They tell me he never really had an actual affair, just letters in the Internet. I saw the letters from him to the girl and from the girl to him. It devastated me just the same had he had the affair with a woman

here. My trust in him is shattered."

WHAT hurts most, BR says, is that up to this point ber husband still believes he "did nothing wrong." He even justified his cyberaffair by declaring that if he really intended to be unfaithful, he would have had an "actual" affair.

"Maybe, it is about time our family code (is) broadened and updated. Cyberspace is there. Some marriages are shattered because the husband would rather have cybersex than (physical sex) with his living, breathing wife. My marriage is shattered because my husband has been missing and loving some 17-year-old girl 10,000 miles away and not his wife just a few kilometers away working hard to support our family.

'I am the breadwinner of my family. And instead of being cherished for this, I am always tested. He firmly believes that I am an arrogant bitch because I cam in a month what he cams in a year, I never knew until now that a woman's hard work to provide a decent life for her family is an excuse for a husband to beat her and have affairs (cyber and actual) to validate his manhood. Because for sure that is what people say.

"I thought marriage is about two people who are committed to cherish and love each other for all eternity... About saying you are sorry when you hurt somebody, whether you believe you are at fault or not. And if there are times we hurt that somebody we love, we never do it on purpose. But my scars and bruises show that I have been beaten on purpose, regardless of my righteous indignation."

"BR" wants to know: "If I go to court for annulment for psychological incapacity, would the cyberaffair hold water? If I take him back, will I ever trust him again? What is a marriage without faith? Without trust?"

On the first question, "BR," "a smart lawyer can provide the answer. For the rest, unfortunately, while friends, family and sympathetic columnists can offer the proverbial shoulder to cry on, the only answers that count will have to come from your heart.

A winner's tale

DO I consider myself a winner? If you consider talent (ahem) and skills, I've had my share of triumphs as a student, I was the 50-meter dash champion in high school, for which I got P20 and a blue banner. I was the champion declaimer during Linggo ng Wika. My prize: a Filipino-English dictionary. Count also my being declared as Best Muse during a basketball tournament. (Oh, okay, it was because I was the only muse who showed up.) I likewise won in a fiesta singing contest and got P300. I became the first prize winner too in our college's English Week Poetry Contest and became P500 richer.

In the beginning But nothing beats winning contests that hundreds join. My first "of-

Ma. Lalaine B. Reyes

YOUNGBLOOD

ficial" win was in grade school at St. Scho. My name was picked and the Encyclopedia agents visited our house and sweet-talked my mom into buying a set. Were we lucky or what?

We want to know what the young are thinking about. What are their thoughts on current issues? We welcome contributions from the

twentysomething and below.-Ed.

Whatever. thought of being singled out made me feel special.

Being snack junkies, my sisters and I, together with Dad, often go to supermarkets. We join raffles and salivate at the prizes, usually home

One time, my teacher told me I had won the grand prize, a refrigerator. She had seen my name in the ads. I waited but no letter arrived to inform me I was a winner. But being a kid then, I couldn't care less. Candies, "Voltes V" and taguan pung were more important to me. Maybe it was someone with the same name or they couldn't locate me. I wasn't sure myself if I wrote the correct address on the stub.

Major loot

Recently my friends began to notice how lucky I am. Here is a rundown of the prizes I've won and how I did it:

 A Swatch watch from Cosmopolitan. I wrote Cosmo, thanking them for featuring women with jobs to die for, saying it made me realize how important it was to pursue a job that one truly loved. My sincerity must have impressed them. My letter was chosen letter of the month, and I won a silver Swatch, which I love!

2. P600 for being Food Magazine's Readers' Best for February. My creation was a hot and spicy beef chili Mexicali soup, I described how this would perk up my friends' mood every time we're feeling blue.

I also made another food entry for my Dad: the chicken fingers he cooks for his apo, Polo, whenever they play together. He won, too. His recipe even landed on the cover with an accompanying picture of them

3. Two collector's item pager from Coke's "Always on Time" contest. This is where you have to spot the ATM Coke sign in different shows. Even though my friends and I were embarrassed to death getting Coke cans and wrappers from deserted tables (sometimes not) in malls, we were dead set on winning. I sent colorful envelopes and wrote "Pick Me!" and things like that. I put my entries in different drop boxes to improve my chances—all 30 of them. I got a letter informing me i won. But Coke didn't send me another one when I won again. I only learned about it when a woman whom I met at the Coke office (she herself won a pager) called to inform me that she saw my name again in the newspapers. (What can I say, I'm a friendly gal, giving my phone number away.)

4. George Michael's double CD from Channel V. I just clicked on their contest page, chose the CD I wanted and submitted my name. Did this three times. When I claimed my CD at a post office in Manila, I had to "donate" P30 for the employee's merienda, If I didn't look like a college freshman, I could have been asked P500 for my package

5. A Nikon Novus camera from MTV. When I was in Subic two summers ago, I saw this girl with her oh-so-tiny camera. I'd have one like that someday, I told myself. So when I saw VJ Sonia Couling hawking a tiny camera for a contest, I immediately e-mailed my entry. I just named the camera and sent a drawing of a skeleton that soid, "This could be you waiting for Mr. Right," I explained that the same thing shouldn't happen when you are looking for the perfect camera'since Nikon has it. Monette Sison, a former editorial assistant of Sunday Inquirer Magazine was the one who e-mailed me that I won. She had seen

When I claimed my prize from the Nikon dealer in Quezon City, I was required to pose with the manager. When the picture came out, the manager said he must have been the winner because I looked so embarrassed. When I met MTV's Sudhanshu Sarronwala, I personally thanked

him, Great conversation piece during our interview.

6. Pillow and mug from Channel 2's "Knybol." Every show, they flashed a question and you paged in your saswer. The question that day was: "What's the best japarms on a rainy day?" If you didn't want to win, you can send very predictable answers like "jacket" or "boots." Since I belong to the 2 percent of our population whose ideas are out this world, I answered: "A colorful bathing suit with matching um-

7. P50 for The Most Embarrassing Graduation Experience from Meg Magazine. I related how my high school grad pics were exposed and how my hat was bending sideways in all of the pics that were developed. The prize was inconsequential, but it was fun remembering those fueny moments.

Gratitude

Why do I always win? Is it because I have so much time in my hands. my timing is perfect, or I am just dam lucky?

I remember that when I was in fourth grade, I won a mug and bag during the school fair. My teacher told me that was because I was good and she predicted that that when I grew up, I would be lucky, Prophetic

words indeed. I really have no secret. I just tell myself that I will win and repeat it incessantly. But not to the point of obsessing or offering dead chickens every full moon. Positive thinking is certainly powerful. I couldn't care less

what statisticians say about the chances of winning being one in a million. People are sometimes so cynical that they don't win. They preempt their chances by thinking so negatively.

My family and friends are surprised and excited whenever I win. I'm glad I give them hope which makes them interested in joining contests. My sister won a Fila bag and shirt in a TV contest. Same also with my Dad. My friend Odie won a cell phone from a video rental store.

I have learned that I have a way of weaving words into prize-winning entries. Although I haven't won a house and lot, a BMW or a trip to Disneyland, I am thankful for my little wins.

My advice: If you have the time, what have you got to lose in trying? There are so many opportunities out their. TV, magazines, newspapers, radio, the Internet. Don't join all contests and spend hundreds to qualify. Just choose the contest you want. (I have positive vibes for the contests I join.) Let your mind work, get on with your life but pray like unything!

But if I'm so darn lucky, why do I not try the big leagues, like the lotto? I am working on it. But if I do win, forgive me if I don't write

Ma, Lalaine B, Reyes, 26, rewards herself with her favorite Calbee potato chips whenever she wins. A certified workaholic, she relaxes by cooking, traveling and baby-sitting her hyper nephews, Polo and Chase.

Notice to Youngblood contributors

Contributors to Youngblood who haven't received their checks are requested to inquire with the PDI cashier on Friday.

The INQUIRER is a member of the

PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE

The National Association of Philippine Newspapers

A woman's life

HUMAN

Ma. Ceres P. Doyo



Redford and Dustin Hoffman.

Wrote Graham of that tumultuous chapter in US history and the "transforming event in the life of Washington Post":

"As a story, Watergate was in many ways a journalist's dream—although it didn't seem that way in those first months when we were so alone. But the story had all the ingredients for major drama: suspense, embattled people on both sides, right and wrong, law and order, good and bad.

"Watergate-that is, all of the many illegal and improper acts that were included under that rubriowas a political scandal unlike any other. Its sheer magnitude and reach put it on a scale altogether different from past political scandals, in part because of the imparalleled involvement of so many men so close to the president and because of the large amounts of money raised, stashed, and spent in covert and illegal ways. This was indeed a new kind of corruption in government."

Katharine Graham was described as the "awkward child who grew up amidst material wealth and emotional isolation; the young bride who watched her brilliant charismatic husband—a confidant of John F. Kennedy and Lyndon Johnson-plunge into the mental illness that would culminate in his suicide...the widow who shook off her grief and insecurity to take on a president and a pressman's union as she entered the profane boys' club of the newspaper business."

Graham backed her editors during the Watergate scandal. And when lauded for her courage, she said: "The truth is that I never felt there was much choice. Courage applies when one has a choice. With Watergate, there was never one major decisive moment when I, or anyone, could have suggested that we stop reporting the story...Once I found myself in the deepest water in the middle of the current, there was no turning back."

Here's more of her story on Watergate, in case you can't get hold of "Personal History"

"It was an unbelievable two years of pressured existence, which diminished only a little as other publications joined us and as the separate investigations and the court cases spawned by Watergate began to confirm our reporting... Watergate threatened to ruin the paper. The Post and the Washington Post Company survived partly because of the great skill and tenacity that our reporters and editors and executives brought to bear throughout the crisis and partly because of luck...

"Luck was on our side... From the first incident of the guard finding the taped door at the Watergate building, to the police sending to the scene of the crime a beat-up looking undercover car that was cruising in the area rather than a squad car that might have tipped off the burglars, to the sources willing-some even eager-to talk and help...We were lucky that those under investigation compounded their own situation by further mistakes and misassessments. We were lucky we had the resources to pursue the story... We were lucky Nixon was eccentric enough to set up a taping system in the White House, without which he might have completed his term."

But Watergate and Washington Post are only a few chapters in "Personal History." There is so much more about Katharine Graham that is revealed in

Graham asks toward the end of her book, "Why dare to write a book? What makes any of us think that someone else would be interested in a story from our own past? For me, there was a mixture of

Read "Personal History" when you get the





Unity

FOR ONE year at least, President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo proposed last Monday, let everyone drop his sword and pick up the ploughshare. Well, she didn't quite put it that way. her speechwriters were not so given to metaphors. What she did say was that for one year at least the politicians may wish to drop their propensity for bickering and unite to pluck the country out

Well, I myself wouldn't mind if the senators and congressmen would stop showing themselves to be so obsessed with personal ambition and selfinterest and show a little more concern for the country. Shortly before the President delivered her State of the Nation Address, the Senate and the House were in the throes of voting for the Senate president and speaker, and truly the levels of bickering and acrimony were enough to inspire anyone to cry, like the Prince of Verona, "A plague on both your houses!"

I like Frank Drilon, but I cannot applaud the compromises he made to get the Senate presidency. One would imagine that he would have clung a little longer to the lofty ground he had occupied a few months ago by his fine performance in the impeachment trial. To have gone so high and fall so low in so short a time! Air, but different people have different priorities. Or different valuation of things: most people would not call getting the Senate presidency, by whatever means, a fall. I would.

And though I like Nene Pimentel, I cannot applaud too the compromises he made during the previous administration, compromises that have tarnished his hitherto heroic image as a fighter against tyranny. Of course, his joining Erap's camp assured him of not being a victim again of dagdag-bawas, and indeed of getting the Senate presidency. But I don't know that he wasn't better off protesting the injustice done to him outside the halls of the Senate, and vowing to banish dagdag-bawas from the face of the earth. Right now, I don't know what he is bitter about.

As to Congress, the acrimony might have been less there, but for the representatives to make Joe de Venecia, a man who keeps adding new dimensions to the word trapo (resilience is the newest

THERE'S THE RUB

Conrado de Ouiros



of them) speaker of the House again, well, that speaks volumes about the quality of their minds.

If this is the kind of politics Ms Macapagal wants the politicians to take a break from for at least one year, I'm all for it. Though while at this, it can't possibly bolster her credibility there that she, the President, was right in the thick of all that political maneuvering or "politicking" in the legislature, making deals, pulling strings, making sure she would get her allies to lead both bouses. While of course trying not to openly antagonize anyone (she was for Drilon, but not "publicly"), which is the hallmark of her own brand of politics. Easy to call for peace and unity after waging all the wars and coming out on top.

But even if it were possible, and even if Ms Macapagal were the best person to propose it, I don't know that ceasing bostilities is something we ought to find desirable at all. There are dissensions and dissensions, there are disagreements and disagreements, there are disunities and disunities. It is one thing to differ on the basis of self-interest, it is another to differ on the basis of principle. The one is politicking, the other is principled disagreement. The one is bickering, the other is protesting. And though they are not always so clearly demarcated-principle has been known to be a refuge of scoundrels—there is a line between them.

It is one thing to vote for or against a bill or an issue on party lines, it is another to do so on the strength of convictions. Etta Rosales and Wigberto Tañada typified the second-and it is a testament to our politics that Rosales remains outside Congress' kulambo, and Tañada has had the Senate door slammed on him. Most everybody else in Congress typifies the first.

Why should dissension, disagreement and dis-

unity be naturally bad?

Why should protest and objection and remonstration be naturally negative? Why shouldn't the senators and representatives protest and object and remonstrate against policies that are pro-business and anti-poor? Why shouldn't the senators and representatives dissent and disagree and take exception to wrongdoing in public office? They would be betraying public trust if they did not.

While at this, that was a remarkable explanation Mike Arroyo gave for why he and Bing Rodrigo traded accusations of bribery. It was a "misunderstanding between friends," he said. He must walk in very strange circles to have friendships like that. I have misunderstandings with journalist friends, too. But I do not accuse them and they do not accuse me of taking bribes-least of all, a PSO million one-when we make tampo with each other. Quite incidentally, someone told me in an e-mail that Ms Macapagal vetoed the bill anyway, so no harm has been done, if I attempted to murder him but unfortunately failed, would he consider me to not have done him harm?

Why should the senators and congressmen not protest something like this? Why should they show their unity by joining a conspiracy of silence? Why should they draw ranks with government to commit iniquity?

By all means let us declare a moratorium on politicking, on voting for or against bills on the basis of loyalty to party (or the fear of it, which is more common), of opposing for the sake of opposing, or for the sake of advancing oneself by bringing the other fellow down. If we can, let us abolish them forever. But let us never stop, or take a respite from, protesting iniquity, from dissenting with injustice, from diverging from the wrong path. Democracy is based on vigilance, not acquiescence. Progress is based on the unity of the just, not the unity of scoundrels.

Erap also called for unity during his time, except that he did not suggest one year but a lifetime. If we had listened to him, Ms Macapagal

would not be there at all.

Comments are welcome at dequiros

Trying hard

LET'S face it: Atc Glo had serious image problems during her first six months in office. One of my graduate students summarized it succinctly: "She tries to be Erap and Nora Aunor but she's neither Erap nor Nora.

How terribly true. When people tell me about her latest threat to "pulverize" the Abu Sayyaf ("Pupulbusin ko kayo"), I imagine her bringing out a compact to dab powder on the faces of the wicked bandidos. And when she switches to a Nora routine, she seems to model herself af-

ter the Nora of film the "Himala," eyes raised to heaven. She in fact invokes God a bit too often: "Let's pray." "Let's leave it to God."



When she inaugurated a Philip Morris cigarette plant in Batangas, she just had to tell the town's residents that the factory was from God as well.

(Philip Morris probably agrees with Ate Glo about its being God's gift to humanity. It has a study claiming that it had saved the Czech government \$147 million in 1997, an amount calculated from the savings the government will have because of the number of Czechs who die prematurely from smoking and will no longer need retirement benefits!)

Ate Glo's spin doctors try too hard. There is, for example, this terrible weekly propaganda documentary on government television called "The Working President," the title clearly intended to contrast her with a presumably non-working predecessor. Even worse is this other program (I can't even remember what it's called) which features First Gentleman Mike Arroyo's mercy missions to the poor. Ate Glo's spin doctors should know better. Propaganda just doesn't work in the 21st century-it's crude, it's boring, it insults people's intelligence and, worst of all, it squanders taxpayers' money which could go into creating those jobs Ate Glo promised in her State of the Nation Address (Sona).

Ah, the Sona. Another opportunity for a spin job. It wasn't too bad. The speech itself had the usual rhetoric, but then people do need buzzwords to remember; jobs, homes, education, food. There were some reasonable and concrete targets, for example cutting back the red tape from housing permits from 188 to 45. (Okay, okay, so that's still 45 permits but Ate Glo isn't a miracle worker, notwithstanding her "Himala" demeanor.)

Ate Glo's spin doctors may have tried too hard when they brought out Jayson, Jomar and Erwin, three kids from the urban poor settlement in Payaras. Ms Macapagal explained that the three had sent letters of appeal to her in the form of paper boats, supposedly floating them down the Pasig River. Jayson asked for a chance to finish college, Jomar a permanent job for his father and Erwin for the government to close down Payatas and give the people land.

Filipinos are a sentimental lot, but the paper boats story became the object of ridicule. Sen. Edgardo Angara promptly used the paper boots as a metaphor for the country: "sinkable, walang direksyon." One television anchor tersely commented that it wasn't clear how the paper boats made it to Mulacañang through the Pasig River's garbage. (Actually, the boats didn't survive the Pasig but Ate Glogot photocopies of the kids' letters from the NGO that sponsored the

I am amazed Ate Glo agreed to this rerun of President Ramos' Mang Pandoy gimmick, Back in 1992, Ramos paraded Mang Pandoy, also from an urban poor community, as someone who would be lifted out of poverty as a result of his presidency. But we know Mang Pandoy's life did not improve: he did odd jobs for Ramos but be-

came jobtess after Rámos left Malacañang. I am sure Ate Glo meant it when she promised the boys that she wouldn't let them down. One company has already offered Jayson a college scholarship and I wouldn't be surprised if someone else came up offering a job for Joman's father. But all this smacks of noblesse oblige, a sense that the rich should occasionally do something for the poor. At best, noblesse oblige is patronizing but more often it

becomes offensively condescending, with an implicit message that

the poor would be lost without the rich's benevolence. The three boys raise serious questions about Ate Glo's style of governance. Is she capable of going beyond charity? Is she ready to tackle the structural issues? For starters, what will she do about Erwin's appeal to close down Payatas? Erwin reminds us that it has been more than a year since the Payatas landslide killed at least 150 people (we will never know the actual number since there are still unretrieved bodies). Erwin himself lost a brother, uncles and nunts

in that disaster. What will government do now? If Ate Glo wants a more effective "gimmick" then she should find an Aling Punching or, better still, several Aling Panchings and set them up with self-help schemes. Instead of one-shot doles, she should demonstrate what micro-financing schemes can do. Extend out small loans to several of these Aling Panchings. Our women are famous for stretching the peso, getting small investments rolling to feed their families. An Aling Panching would be able to deliver results by next year's Sona, proving the poor can move forward, without doles. Get the women to talk at next year's Sona about how they battled against all odds, including good-for-nothing husbands like

Mang Pandoy, to keep their families surviving.
Yes, Ate Glo tries hard, maybe too hard, It's time she be herself, a leader with a good heart, ready to listen and, more importantly, to learn from the country's poor. As for image-building, I think that if Ate Glo would just forget about the 2004 elections, she'd probably boost her chances of winning when the elections do come around.

Comments to miguei@pinoykasLorg

'Dagdag presyo, bawas serbisyo'

WE, of the Freedom from Debt Coalition strongly oppose Maynilad's petition for a water rate increase of P5 per cubic meter.

First, we find Maynilad's proposed water rate hike totally unacceptable. Maynilad's creative presentation of its data through TV and print advertisements that intend to condition the public's mind on its proposed increase is highly deceptive. Maynilad would have us believe that its one-half centuvo per liter rate increase has a negligible effect on the pockets of consumers. According to them, the increase would translate into a mere P20 or a pack of eigarettes for the urban poor. For the "middle class," the increase would simply mean P85 or a movie ticket.

The value of money for Maynilad's PR agents and officials is obviously different from that of the ordinary consumers. To ordinary households consuming 30 cubic meters. P85 is already transportation money for three schoolchildren. To the vendor selling cigarettes in the streets, this amount is already a day's income. To the urban poor family who can only afford the poor's staple food, "instant noodles," this means forgoing their meals for two days.

There is another thing that Maynilad's deceptive advertisements do not say. That is, the onehalf centavo per liter increase that it is asking from us adds up to billions and billions of pesos for it. In short, Maynilad wants to make big money out of little people. If the rate hike was so inconsequential, then why is Maynilad going around the concession agreement just to have the increase approved?

Furthermore, Maynilad has not even justified the water rate increase that it deems so small, it has yet to show the numbers and the basis for the PS rate increase.

Beyond the amount of the proposed rate increase, we reject Maynilad's petition because it violates the 1997 concession agreement between the Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System and Maynilad.

The agreement states that actual losses incurred by Maynilad should be recovered throughout the life span of the contract. This means that the justifiable losses of Maynilad must be recovered over the remaining life of the contract or 21 years. However, Maynilad wants to go around the agreement and trick the consumers by proposing the recovery of its so-called losses in a short period of one and a half years or 18

The FDC maintains that the extraordinary price adjustment (EPA) allowed by the concession agreement is a sufficient mechanism that Maynilad should use for its proposed price increase. Whatever increase Maynilad wants should go through the EPA process. The EPA process was precisely designed because of the nature of the business that Maynilad is in. Providing quality water and expanding water services require long-term capital. Maynilad's participation in the bidding process, which it eventually won, meant that it was willing to put in big capital and that it understood that this capital could not be immediately recovered. Maynilad's petition for the acceleration of the recovery of its losses, therefore contradicts the spirit and principle of the

The P5 rate increase does not guarantee improved and expanded services. On the contrary, Maynilad even intends to scale down its per-



formance targets. Along with its petition for a rates increase, Maynilad is also asking for the postponement of its service obligations. In other words, dagdag presyo, bawas

Overall, we find Mayailad's petition for a water rate increase deceptive, illegal and unjust. Maynilad should take responsibility for its business decisions and should not compel consumers to cover its

We warn the Regulatory Office, led by Chief Regulator Rex Tantiongco, from giving in to the unacceptable demands of Maynilad. As a government entity, the Regulatory Office should ensure that Maynilad doesn't succeed in cheating on the concession agreement and in swindling the consumers .- MA. TERESA DIOKNO-PASCUAL, president, Freedom from Debt Coalition, 34 Matiaga St., Central District, Quezon City

Marriage based on love endures

CONRADO de Quiros wrote in his July 16, 2001 column: "Where J stand, or lie down, the only sacred thing in marriage is that man and wife love each other. That is gone, and there is nothing sacred in it. There's just a piece of paper signed by a minor clerk in city hall or a priest who was in a hurry to perform the next sacrament to improve his income."

A piece of paper-that's what this whole debate on divorce boils down to. The problem is that marriage is not seen as something holy, permanent and indissoluble anymore. It is not seen as something worth fighting for, If the love is gone, then let's shake hands, say goodbye and move on. Divorce is the answer to marital woes-or so they think.

Philosopher Alice von Hildebrand once said that "a mediocre view of marriage leads to a medio-

cre marriage-and mediocrity dooms marriage." She added: "Only extremely high ideals about marriage will enable couples to get through the hard times. When the sea is rough, it's doubly important for the captain to keep his eyes fixed on the lighthouse marking the safe harbor. The beauty and greatness of marriage should be your constant beacon, precisely because you're still so far from the shore."

What's happening, though, is quite the opposite. We've developed such a shabby view of marriageas can be seen from the opinion that marriage is just a piece of paperso it's no wonder that divorce seems to be the most reasonable solution to an age-old quandary.

Yet, could it not be that the problem is not marriage itself? Could it not be that the problem lies in the

fact that we do not know what love is and we do not know how to love as we should?

"When love is gone..." four words which make me think, and think a lot. What kind of love is here now but gone tomorrow? It does not sound like love at alt. Isn't love, the very idea of it, unconditional and for always? Otherwise it wouldn't be love. It may be a momentary high, a temporary shot of happiness or some fleeting pleasure. But not love.

True love endures. It lasts longer than a battery because it is more than a feeling. It is a choice. It is an act of the will and not the result of emotions. Thus, it can persist despite and in spite of one's feelings or moods. Love doesn't just suddenly die. There had been, prior to its "death," many little choices of selfishness, ego and pride. Real love knows how

to pardon and at the same time, seeks pardon, it bears wrongs patiently and overlooks the shortcomings of others. It understands, encourages and builds.

Which brings me back to my point: If in marriage, love dies, could it be that the problem lies not with marriage itself as an institution but rather in that we do not love as

And if we do not know how to love, how in the world can divorce resolve this? By giving us a second chance? Or a third? Or a fourth?

If the problem is not marriage but love, why change the rules of marriage? Wouldn't it be more effective to change the way we love?

Clearly, with the move for the divorce bill, we are barking up the tree.-STEPHANIE **OLIVARES**, Muntinlopa City

People need affordable health services

ON THE OCCASION of President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo's first State of the Nation Address, the Health Alliance for Democracy (HEAD), an ailiance of health organizations, professionals, students and hospital workers, raises its alert call: expensive health care services kill. It calls on the President to increase the national health budget to make health services affordable and accessible to all Filipinos.

Today, 8 out of every 10 Filipinos cannot afford the health care they need, Medical treatment is simply out of reach to the majority of Filipinos despite new technologies and medical breakthroughs. Most cannot even afford adequate food, shelter and clothing for their fami-

Health services at government hospitals are now practically for sale. Government hospitals have implemented the fee-for-service scheme and have increased hospital fees by at least 20 percent. The average hospital bill is three times the average monthly wage of an ordinary Filipino. Even the prices of medicines in the Philippines is 18 times those in India and Canada where citizens have higher incomes than Filipinos. With massive impoverishment

and no economic reflef in sight, the moral imperative to stop the commercialization of health services and the corporatization of public hospitals is urgent. The Macapagal administration's concern for the masa and the entire Filipino people should be manifested through the allocation of 5 percent of the gross national product to the national health budget. This will make bealth services affordable and accessible to all Filipinos .- DR. JOSEPH CARABEO, secretary general, Health Alliance for Democracy, 233 Mayon cor. N. Roxas Sts., Quezon City

Vendors' subculture in Quiapo

I FIND it difficult to walk through the streets of Quiapo because of the' numerous vendors on the sidewalks and at times in the middle of the streets. When I walk on Evangelista, Quezon Boulevard, P. Paterno and Esperanza, it is impossible not to notice these vendors with their portable tables and chairs, offering an infinite variety of goods.

At first, I thought these vendors were disorganized, even chaotic. But of course I was wrong, In fact, these Quiapo vendors have developed their own modus vivendi which most of us may not quite understand. They have formed a subculture.

These people trying to earn a living by using the space provided for the public can already be described as a social organization. They have a hierarchy and they have a way of recruiting members. No one can just decide to sell there.

How can this subculture be formed amid the chaotic environment of Quiapo? An in-depth sociological study was made by Patrick Azanza of the University of the Philippines in Diliman some years back on these vendors. In his study titled, "Subculture of Ambulant Vendors in Quiapo," three major points were presented as to the existence of this

subculture: Socialization of the vendors and the continuous support to the norms they developed. The members of this so-called social organization were brought together by several factors: family orientation, friendly relations, geographic linkages and religious affiliation. Those who become members were usually recruited on the basis of these indicators. Also, over time, these ambulant vendors have developed certain languages, symbols and rules that each must respect so everyone can receive benefits. Examples are: their sense of territoriality, competition while cooperating in other matters such as protecting each other from getting acrested and pakikisama.

· Public support. There are many people who patronize them with the thought of getting the most for their money. I saw a lot of buyers in Quiapo, some looking for goods sold in malls but sold cheaper there, others looking for products that can only be found in Quiapo. A few women were trying to take a peek at their future, while devotos were buying religious paraphernalia. These vendors somehow continue to exist because they have gained public support over the years. · Failure of the police to imple-

ment laws (yes, they do occupy publie space). Public property should not he used for private purposes, accord-ing to Article 424 of the Civil Code. But as Azanza put it, we have "flawed police services." Vendors give protection money to avoid being arrested. They have their own ways of informing one another about impending raids. These vendors unite to save their only source of income,

These people cannot be seen as a problem, or as something apart from our community. This underground economy is already blended into Filipino society. These vendors make Quiapo, Quiapo.—GERRMAI ABELLA, University of the Philippines, Diliman, Quezon City

IF you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the treatment of news and photos by the Inquirer, you may write to the Readers' Advocute, Philippine Daily Impairer, China Roces Avenue, corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, City of Mukati or send a fax to Nos. 897-4793, 897-4794, or e-nutil readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph Writers of teners to the editor are requested to include their complete

address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The inquirer will not publish any lutter unless such information is

The WORLD

Croat Army general surrenders

ZAGREB, Croatia—A Croatian Army general flew to the Netherlands yesterday to surrender to the UN war crimes tribunal and face charges that he oversaw a wartime campaign that killed about 70 Serb civilians and left hundreds of homes in ashes.

Gen. Rahim Ademi is the first Croat to face accusations stemming from the 1991-95 Serbo-Croat war. One of the more gruesome atrocities involved 10 Croatian soldiers who sprayed an 84-year-old blind woman with gunfire as she sat on the porch of her home, the United Nations alleged in a report.

Wearing his military uniform decorated

his lawyer took a regular Croatian Airlines flight to Amsterdam. He was to be taken from Amsterdam's airport to the tribunal in The Hague.

Because he decided to surrender voluntarily, Ademi boarded the flight without handcuffs or a police guard. His two daughters were at the airport to bid him farewell.

"I am proud of my role in the war," he said before he.left, "I am not afraid of The Hague court's accusations-I have done nothing wrong in the war and I will prove it there. My conscience is completely clear."

with medals, Ademi, his wife, Anita, and demanded that both suspects be handed over for trial. Croatia's pro-Western government agreed to comply, but its decision triggered flerce protests by veterans and nationalists who supported the late President Franjo Tudjman. They see Croatian fighters as heroes and patriots,

> not criminals. Many Croats have struggled to come to grips with the indictments of military leaders they believe saved the country from Serb forces who indiscriminately shelled villages and cities, killed thousands of civilians and expelled many more from their homes.

> The second suspect-widely believed

loyalists have threatened unrest if he is arrested. A warrant has been issued for his arrest, but he remains at large.

Although the tribunal's Indictments of the two remain sealed, the charges against Ademi are believed to stem from a 1993 government offensive in southwestern Croatia, an operation almed at regaining territory seized by Serb rebels during the 1991 independence war.

Under pressure from the West, Croatian troops withdrew from the recaptured territories soon afterward. The United Nations later charged that retreating Croatian forces burned down villages, set hundreds of Serb homes ablaze and killed about 70



World Class Technology

And Expertise In Caring Hands

Connecting all Departments

Admission Office

Website

E-mail

279 E. Rodriguez Sr. Boulevard

Quezon City

ժունդ կո 1102

FCHNOLOGY & EXPERTIS

723-0301 • 723-0101

www.stluke.com.ph

info@stluke.com.ph

725-2334

723-1199

WORLDBRIEFS

Atlantis returns

CAPE CANAVERAL, Florida-Space shuttle Atlantis swooped through the night sky and touched down smoothly, completing its mission to install a new air lock for spacewalkers at the international space station. The shuttle and its five astronauts landed on the floodlighted runway at Kennedy Space Center late Tuesday after a one-day delay caused by rain. "Boy, did we have a really good flight," astronaut Janet Kavandi said early yesterday after emerging from Atlantis. "It was hard work. It was great work, It was probably the most satisfying thing that I've ever done," added James Reilly II, who took part in the mission's three spacewalks. The space station and its three residents were soaring high above the Atlantic when the shuttle ended its 13-day, 8 million-kilometer journey. The clouds were high and sparse and there was no rain around. A line of showers had prevented the shuttle from landing Tuesday morning. It was only the 18th space shuttle touchdown in darkness in 20 years. Infrared carneras showed the incoming spaceship as a ghostly white blur from as far out as 113 km.

Profile of Chandra

WASHINGTON-The FBI plans to sit down with Rep. Gary Condit to create a profile of Chandra Levy as it seeks a fresh approach to cracking the mystery surrounding the former federal intern's disappearance three months ago. Lawyers for Condit, a California Democrat, agreed Tuesday for their client to speak with FBI profilers after a new agent assigned to the case offered to do it without questions from local police, according to sources familiar with the FBI's contact with the congressman. The sources, who spoke on condition of anonymity, said the session could occur as early as this week, depending on Condit's schedule. The sources said the FBI told Condit's lawyers they intended to conduct the session without Washington police present. City police have interviewed Condit three times and recently expressed interest in a fourth interview with him. A police source said Condit, 53 and married, said in his third interview with police that he had an affair with the 24-year-old former intern. He has denied any role in her disappearance and, according to his lead lawyer, passed a lie detector test administered by a former FBI expert hired by

Priest's disclosure

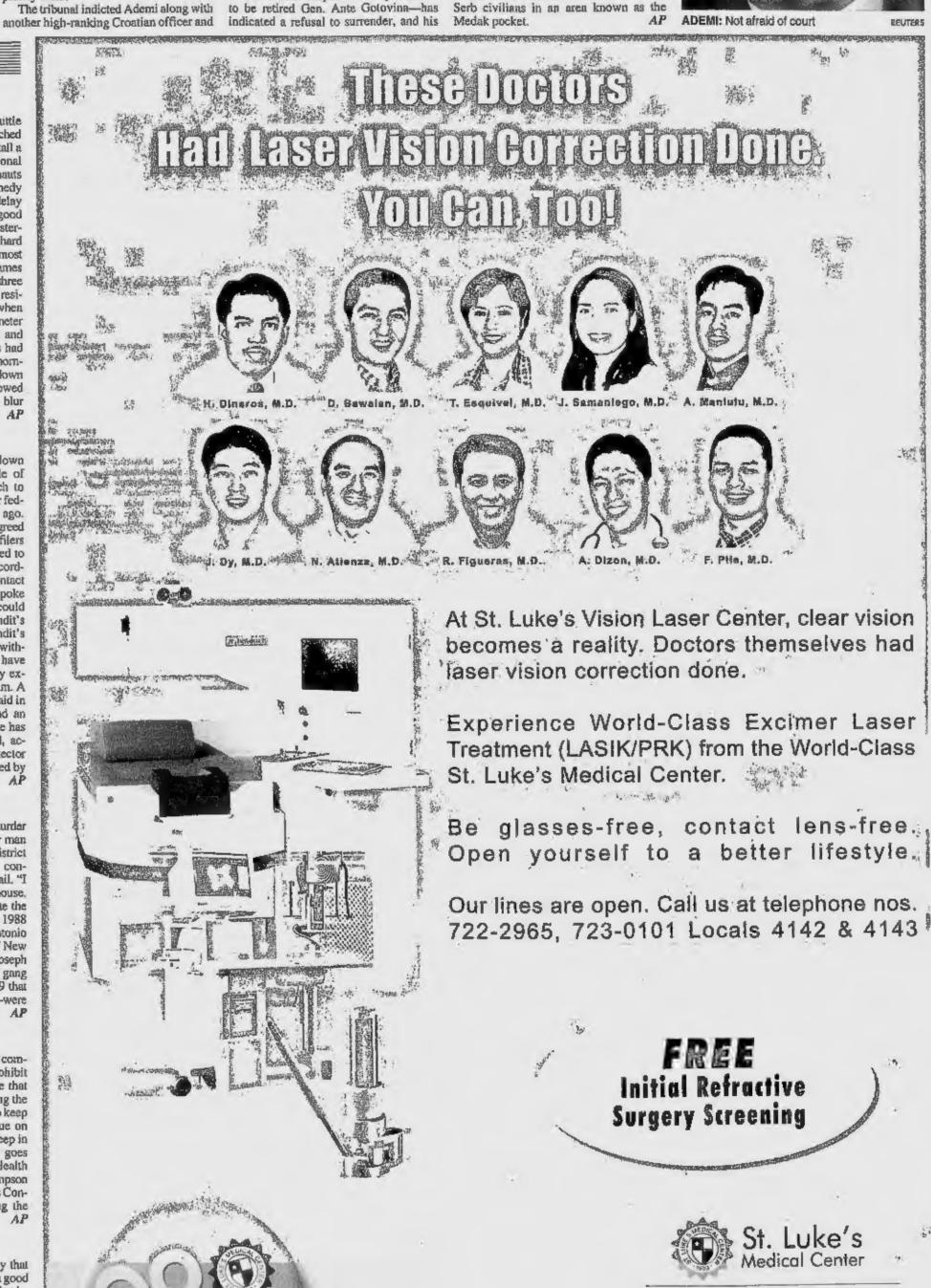
NEW YORK-A man jailed 12 years for murder was freed after a priest testified that another man had confessed to the crime long ago. US District Judge Denny Chin threw out Jose Morales' conviction Tuesday and released him without bail. "I feel good," Morales said as he left the courthouse, Prosecutors said they would fight to reinstate the conviction. Morales, 31, was found guilty in 1988 of beating and stabbing to death Jose Antonio Rivera in the South Bronx neighborhood of New York City. At a hearing last week, the Rev. Joseph Towle testified that another neighborhood gang member, Jesus Fornes, had told him in 1989 that he and two other people-but not Morales-were involved in the slaying.

Human cloning

WASHINGTON-The US House judiciary committee has approved a bill that would prohibit human cloning, following a lengthy debate that also delved into stem cell research. In passing the bill Tuesday, lawmakers said they wanted to keep scientists from applying the same technique on humans that was used to clone Dolly the sheep in 1997. The measure, approved 18-11, now goes before the full House of Representatives. Health and Human Services Secretary Tommy Thompson praised the committee, saying its action puts Congress on the right track toward prohibiting the cloning of human beings.

In good spirits

RAMA, Ontario-Ringo Starr said Tuesday that fellow former Beatle George Harrison was in good spirits the last time they were together, and that he probably would have been notified if Harrison was near death. "I saw him three weeks ago and he's doing great," Starr told a news conference at Casino Rama, an entertainment complex 100 km north of Toronto where Stary's latest band begins a North American tour this week. "He has had an operation, we can't deny that," Starr said of Harrison, who recently was treated for a brain tumor. "He's recouping and his spirits were high. That's all I have to say on it." On Monday, Harrison and his wife Olivia rejected a London newspaper report that he was close to death. The report attributed the information to former Beatles producer George Martin.



Taiwan cuts pay of foreign workers

TAIPEI—Taiwan is going to make NT\$15,840 a month, but the actual foreign labor cheaper for local industries amid a domestic slowdown by reducing their monthly wage by 16 percent from September, officials said yesterday.

"Foreign workers will have NT\$2,500 (US\$71.68) deducted from their monthly wage as payment for room and board, but they will be compensated by paying less fees to manpower brokers," said the Cabinet Secretary General

The current minimum wage for foreign workers in Taiwan is

cost for employers often runs up to as much as NT\$20,000 with room and board added, according to the Council of Labor Affairs.

Chiou said Taiwan was currently in talks with Thailand, the Philippines, Indonesia and Vietnam on the issue and they had in principle agreed to the wage reduction in exchange for lower brokerage fees to manpower agencies

in other words, the brokering fees shouldered by foreign workers will be slashed by NT\$6,000 in the country where they come

"The wage reduction is expected to be implemented as early as September," a CLA official said.

Taiwanese employers are expected to save as much as NT\$824 million a month from the wage reduction, raising concerns that more employers would prefer to hire foreign workers over local ones amid a record jobless rate.

The island's unemployment rate reached an all-time high of 4.51 percent in June as graduates began

the economic slowdown.

However, the CLA official said the government's efforts to tighten labor imports would prevent further increases in alien workers,

Taiwan is expected to limit the number of foreign domestic helpers allowed in at 120,000 and reduce the number of alien workers in the manufacturing and construction sectors by 15,000 each year in order to create more jobs for local residents,

Foreign workers will also be barred from taking part in the

in Taiwan and another NT\$6,000 their search for jobs in the midst of country's new major public projects announced earlier this year, he added.

> Taiwan's total population of foreign workers-mostly come from Thailand, the Philippines, Indonesia and Vietnam-hit a new record of 329,612 in June, up 812 from

The number of foreign domestic helpers rose 1,145 month-on-month to a record of 102,804 in June, but the number of foreign workers in the manufacturing and construction sectors fell 597 to 214,304 over the same period.

Asean meet clouded by **US-China** spy row

HANOI-Top diplomats from the United States, China and a collection of Asian and European nations began security talks yesterday clouded by Beijing's convictions of an American and two US residents on spying charges.

US Secretary of State Colin Powell was expected to discuss the spying cases with Chinese Foreign Minister Tang Jiaxuan Wednesday afternoon on the fringes of the Asean Regional Forum, a meeting of the 10-member Association of Southeast Asian Nations and its 23 "dialogue partners"including the United States, China. Russia, North and South Korea and the European Union.

The cases also have complicated Powell's trip to Beijing later this week, which had been seen as a chance to smooth relations already roiled by the US spy plane incident, US plans for a missile defense system, and human rights disputes.

Despite the dispute, Thailand's foreign ministry spokesperson, Norachii Sinhaseni, said Asian nations were anticipating an improvement in ties between Beijing and Washington.

"We would like to see the United States and China resume normal diplomatic discussions and that seems to be the direction and we welcome that development very much," Norachit said.

In a statement Tuesday, Asean foreign ministers said stable relations among the major powers, "particularly the US and China," were important to peace in the region.

Both China and the United States play key security roles in the region that claims more than half a billion people and some of the world's most critical sea lanes. The ministers hope to persuade Powell that Washington should keep attention on Southeast Asia even as North Asia consumes more of its diplomatic re-

Powell assured the group that the Asia-Pacific "is a priority for the new administration," a participant said.

Regarding US relations with China, Powell said the United States "remains engaged and also this is a priority," he said.

Typhoon lashes Hong Kong

HONG KONG-The outer edge of Typhoon "Yutu" lashed Hong Kong with gusting winds and rain early yesterday, disrupting transportation by land, sea and air and closing financial markets and other businesses as it churned toward mainland China.

Squalls knocked down several trees, and small chunks of masonry broke off of some old buildings and feil to the ground, smashing car windows.

At least 115 people took refuge in emergency shelters, but there were no immediate reports of serious damage or injuries from the second storm to shut down Hong Kong in less than three weeks.

Yutu, which means "jade rabbit" in Mandarin Chinese, was packing maximum winds of 150 kilometers per hour and located about 180 km south-southwest of Hong Kong at noon, the Hong Kong Observatory said.

Winds in Hong Kong gained strength as Yutu moved closer in the late morning, but the storm appeared to be on course to hit the coast of China's Guangdong province southwest of here.

Hong Kong's outlying island of Cheung Chau had winds of 65 kilometers per hour with gusts of up to 115 kilometers per hour and some areas received up to 40 mm of rain in the morning, the observa-





WIPAT Kongmalai (left photo), governor of Suphan Buri province in northern Thailand, and police officers take part in a ritual in front of a pig's head to curse drug traffickers.

General backs idea of 'killer teams' vs pushers

BANGKOK-A police general yesterday denied that special death squads were planning to kill 1,000 drug traffickers this year, and had already sent "350 to hell."

Lt. Gen. Pichai Sunthomsaijabul said he merely supported the idea of "killer teams" to wipe out drug dealers as proposed by a group in the army which he did not name.

The English-language The Nation quoted Pichai as saying police-backed death squads in northeastern Thailand were targeting drug ruppers for execution and had

already killed 350 in an operation dubbed "Shortcut to Hell."

Prime Minister Thaksin Shinawatra yesterday said that "a lot of ideas have come up" to cope with the deluge of narcotics but denied that extra-judicial executions would be used. "We have to consider human rights and rights under the Constitution," he said.

Pichai, who heads the northeast region No. 4, said the 1,000 figure was the number of suspected drug

traffickers in his area of command. "Hundreds of these people were arrested but managed to use the dirty money they gained from the narcotics business to buy their way out from jail," he said. "So the only way to stop the drugs plague is to get rid of them.

"I support the idea of setting up killer teams to terminate these people, provided that there is a law to support such actions of such teams," Pichai said in a telephone interview.

"Hunting in my sense is to search and arrest and send them to court. The police use guns only when sus-

pects open fire on them," he said.

The general said more than 300 such suspects had been killed in drug-related cases in the past four years in his region.

He said his area of responsibility covered 11 provinces with a total population of more than 11 million people.

Trafficking and abuse of narcotics and methamphetamines is regarded a one of Thailand's major problems and Thaksin recently declared an all-out war on drugs. Most of the drugs are smuggled in from neighboring Burma, also known as Myanmar.

Lewd phones seized

KUALA LUMPUR-Malaysian police seized mobile phone covers depicting naked celebrities which lit up certain parts of their bodies when the phone rang, a newspaper reported yesterday.

Raids on sellers of the covers were included in a crackdown on pomography in Seremban, 60 km south of Kuala Lumpur.

The covers, showing nude pictures of Asian movie and pop music stars, sell for between \$6.60-13.20.

Covers showing naked pictures of Hollywood stars fetch higher prices. Prime Minister

Mahathir Mohamad recently announced a nationwide crackdown on pornographic material, saying he was worried about its effect on society.

Police said 12 people were arrested and 71 premises raided in Seremban and nearby towns in a seven-day statewide operation that started Monday.

Anwar hits delaying tactics

KUALA LUMPUR-Jailed politician Anwar Ibrahim's lawyer yesterthy accused the Malay-sian government of delaying tactics in his appeal to be allowed overseas for medical treatment.

Sankara Nair said the government had not responded to a demand made more than a month ago to allow Anwar abroad or face

"We can't apply to the courts unless we have exhausted all avenues of appeal," Sankara told reporters. "But three weeks after acknowledging receipt of our appeal, we have not beard anything from the government." AP



The state of the s

vital

ctiveness

/min phones) .00/min | Globe Handyphone | December 31, 2001

IDD - \$0.40/min (anytime, anywhere)

efficiency

3-Way Calling

(allows 3 parties to talk at the same time) Call Forwarding

(diverts a call to an assigned number)

Voice Mail (records/repeats caller's message)

NOT TO WE WANTED THE PROPERTY OF THE

Alien hunters scan heavens for pulses from ET civilizations

LOS ANGELES-Not content to erated by alien civilizations. just listen for aliens, a group of California scientists has begun looking for them, too.

For years, the search for extraterrestrial intelligence—commonly known as SETI-has focused on sifting through the radio or microwave transmissions that stream toward Earth from all quarters of the universe. By cranching the data, scientists hope to detect signals gen-

Now, scientists at the SETI Institute, the University of Californin's Berkeley and Santa Cruz campuses and the Lick Observatory have expanded their search to include a hunt for fleeting flashes of laser light. Using 102-cm telescope at Lick, they are hunting for pulses as brief as one-billionth of a second that emanate from star systems hundreds of light-years away.

very inexpensive to do," said Frank Drake, the SETI Institute's board

The optical hunt requires use of an existing telescope and about \$10,000 worth of equipment. In contrast, the group is building a \$26-million array to enhance lts search for radio signals.

If the optical project does detect a pulse, it's not clear what mean-

"It's a very long shot, but it's ingful two-way communication could ensue. Laser pulses, traveling at the speed of light, can take hundreds if not thousands of years to travel between the stars,

"If you do get in touch, the conversation is going to be tedious," anid Seth Shostak, a SETI Institute astronomer.

The idea of hunting for alien laser pulses has been around for 40 years, or nearly as long as the laser Itself. In the United States, teams based at Harvard University, Princeton University, Berkeley and in Columbus, Ohio, are conducting optical searches.

Unlike radio-focused efforts, a successful optical hunt would require catching an alien civilization deliberately targeting Earth with a laser beacon or pulse,

If radio SETI is listening for a shout from an individual in a crowd, its optical counterpart is looking for a subtle wink,

"With radio, generally spenking, signals tend to spread out moreyou don't have to target your receiver. With optical receivers, you have to know where the guy is on the other end," Shostak said.

The system installed at the Lick observatory uses three light detectors, called photomultipliers, hooked up to its Nickel Telescope.

CAN THE PROPERTY WHICH WAS TO THE PARTY OF T



Ubos na ang Gasul?! Just dial



Sa Petron Gasul Tawag-Lang Center (TLC), isang tawag lang, kabit agad!

Gasul accepts trade-in of other LPG brands!*

*Applies to household users with tanks in good condition.

Initially available in Metro Manila.



Mainit sa delivery!



It's all in here. oundation



Get YOUT career off the ground.



Now on-line at

23 Aurora St. Old Albay District Legazpi City Tel. No. (052) 820-8402 Fax No. (062) 820-1274 E-mail: leg_blcot@inquirer.com.ph

HI 31" Lo 24"

Across the NATION

p/o Cebu Dality Henrs 18-15 Escario St., Cabu City Tel. Nos. (832) 233-8346/233-8349

FEP Printing Corp. Bldg. Ma-a Road, Daveo City Tel. Nos. (082) 244-1770 to 71 Fax no. (082) 2441771

WEATHER FORECAST

FOREGAST: Western and Southern Lizzon, Visayas and Mindanao will experience cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms. The rest of the country will be parity cloudy to at times cloudy with isolated rainshowers and thunderstorms SOURCE: PAGASA

Motre Montin	Cloudy	HI 31° Lo 24"
Bagula	Cloudy	HI 23" Lo 15"
Tuguagaran	Partly Cloudy	H 32 10 22
Lacor	Cloudy	HI 32" Lo 24"
Clark Zone	Cloudy	Hi 30" Lo 23"
Togaytay	Cloudy	10 29 Lo 22
Legazol	Cloudy	HI 32" Lo 24"
Calapan	Cloudy	HE 32" Lo 24"
Bacoled	Cloudy	Ht 31° La 25°
Roxas	Cloudy	Hi 32" La 25"
Cebu	Cloudy	HI 29' Lo 24"
Tacloban	Cloudy	HI 32" LO 28"
Cen. Senios	Cloudy	HI 31" Lo 24"
Zamboassa	Gloudy	HI 32 Lo 24
Cogoyan du Gra	Cloudy	HI 36' Lo 23'
Davao	Cloudy	HI 29" Lo 24"

Compiled by: Ray Leyesa, PDI Research/07/26/91

ROUNDUP

New Dumaguete bishop

DUMAGUETE CITY-Rev. Antonio Franco, Apostolic Nuncio to the Philippines, has installed Msgr. John Du as the new bishop of the Diocese of Dumaguete. About 40 bishops and 200 priests from all over the country witnessed Du's installation during a Holy Mass on July 18 at the Cathedral Church here. Pope John Paul II approved Bishop Du's appointment to the Dumaguete Diocese on April 21. Du is the third bishop of the Dumaguete Diocese. Romy Amarado, PDI Visayas Bureau

For Comelec resolution

DUMAGUETE CITY—The Commission on Elections will soon resolve a petition filed by the Board of Canvassers (BOC) of Tanjay City to nullify the proclamation of Councilor Felix Barot and to instead proclaim Dr. Rolando Tabaloc as the city's 10th councilor. Tanjay Election Supervisor Erlinda Nochefranca said the Comelec ordered the case submitted for resolution after the parties gave their side during a special hearing in Manila. The hearing was called after the Tanjay BOC filed a petition to correct what the board said was an error in the canvassing of votes that resulted in Barot's proclamation. Alex Pal, PDI Visayas Bureau

DA consults farmers

NAVAL, Biliran-The Department of Agriculture has launched a consultation program with farmers dubbed the "Sanayan at Talakayang Pang-Agrikultura." At least 200 farmers attended the launching on July 18 at the Capitol here. After the launching, DA personnel discussed how to use organic fertilizers and control pests. Under the program, the DA will consult farmers and discuss with them their concerns every Wednesday until September. Cynthia Borgueta, PDI Visayas Bureau

4 killed in bus fall

BACOLOD CITY-Four persons were killed and five others injured on Monday when a cargo truck they were riding in plunged into a 450-foot ravine in San Carlos City, 144 kilometers east of this city. The fatalities were identified as engineer Susan Delima, Felix Ortega, Armi Mar Delima and Renato Nicor, A police report said the victims were on their way to deliver construction materials to the Cabagiasan Elementary School in Barangay Prosperidad, San Carlos City, Truck driver Zaldy Real was negotiating an uphill road in Sitio Ducog-ducog, Barangay Rizal when he lost control of the vehicle. Zaldy and four of his passengers jumped out of the truck as it fell into the ravine. The four others, however, were not as lucky. Carla Gomez, PDI Visayas Bureau

3 slay suspects killed

DAVAO CTTY-Police killed three amulet-wearing men suspected to be behind the slaying of a tricycle driver in Matan-ao, Davao del Sur on Sunday. Killed were Silvestre Brocks Jr., Michael Cawas and Bonifacio Fabroa, suspects in the slaying of tricycle driver Ireneo Fernandez, 46, of Dolo, Bansalan. Reports reaching the regional police command here revealed that Fernandez was driving his tricycle on Bonifacio Street in Bansalan when the three men shot and killed him. Responding policemen later killed the assailants. Anthony Allada, PDI Mindanao Bureau

P1M in shabu seized

CAMP OLIVAS, Pampanga-Police seized at least P1 million worth of shabu from the brother of a Bataan board member in Becolor town, police reported Tuesday. Intelligence operatives from the provincial and municipal police, led by Supt. Oscar Albayalde, caught Urcino Muli, brother of Bataan board member Federico Muli, in the act of selling a two-gram sachet of shabu to SPO4 Eduardo Bartolo on Monday. Police later discovered at least 750 grams of shabu, packed in seven plastic bags, in Muli's car. Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk

DOH warns of hepa B

DARAGA, Albay-Officials of the Department of Health in Bicol warned of a possible increase in the number of hepatitis B cases based on tests conducted on blood samples from walk-in donors. The DOH Regional Blood Bank has found hepatitis B to be the most common disease detected in donated blood. The presence of hepatitis B in blood was also the most common reason volunteers were not allowed to donote their blood. Dr. Teresita Plaza, former head of the Regional Blood Bank based here, said prior to her retirement, the blood bank laboratory detected 12 hepatitis B cases out of 100 blood samples, Rey Nasol, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

Hatchery inaugurated

PAMPANGA, the No. I producer of tilapia in the country today, finally got its own provincial fish hatchery with the inauguration of the hatchery at the Pampanga Agriculture College (PAC) grounds in Magalang town recently. Agriculture Secretary Leonardo Montemayor and Pampanga Rep. Oscar Rodriguez led ribban-cutting rites for the P1.95 million structure that will produce quality tilapia fingerlings for Central Luzon. The project was made possible through a PL7 million fund from the provincial government, breeders from the National Freshwater Fisheries Technology Center and P250,000 from the Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources. The PAC donated the site for the hatchery.

Kidnappers abandon boy as police conduct stakeout

BY KATHY NAVARRO AND CONNIE FERNANDEZ PDI Visayas Bureau

CEBU CITY-Police yesterday rescued the 11-year-old son of a Chinese-Filipino businessman just two days after he was kidnapped on his way to school.

Ryan James Yu was recovered about 9:15 a.m. inside an apartment on Salinas Drive Extension, Barangay Lahug, less than a kilometer from the area where he was seized on Monday.

Chief Supt. Avelino Razon, police director for Central Visayas, said the kidnappers abandoned the boy after they noticed that policemen were conducting a stakeout in the area.

The pressure of the police forced (the kidnappers) to abandon the boy ... even if no ransom was paid," he told reporters

Five of the kidnappers' accomplices, who were supposed to get the P1.5-million ransom at the Davao International Airport from the boy's father, were arrested about 4 p.m. yesterday.

Police identified them as Roberto Galope, 46, of General Santos City; Henry Hernandez, 33, and his brother, Efren, 39, of Davao; Jovencio Camado, 30, Davao del Sur; and Edgar Manimo, 24, of Digos City.

Recovered from the suspects were hand grenades, a .38 cal. revolver and a fan knife. Ryan James, who appeared shaken by

his ordeal, was with his mother, Zenia, when he was presented to journalists yesterday afternoon. He refused to answer questions. The

boy has bruises on the cheeks and hands, and a deep cut in the forehead where he was pistol-whipped by one of the kidnap-Supt. George Corpuz, head of the Spe-

cial Task Group (Stag), which was the lead agency in the case, said the kidnappers belong to a gang from Mindanao. He said the Yu kidnapping was the group's "test case" to determine if they could

operate in the Visayas, especially in Cebu. Motorcycle-riding men kidnapped Ryan James, a Grade 5 pupil of the St. Francis of Assisi School, in Peace Valley, Barangay Lahug, while he and a family helper, Joel Bation, were walking on their way to school about 7 a.m. on Monday.

One of the kidnappers pistol-whipped the boy in the head when he resisted. The victim was unconscious when he was transferred to a waiting white Kia Pride car in Barangay Sudlon, about 100 meters from the site of the abduction.

Contrary to earlier reports, Corpuz said the boy's parents immediately cooperated with the police.

The kidnappers initially demanded a ransom of P50 million. They lowered the amount to P10 million, then to P5 million, and later to P1.5 million.

While the negotiations were going on, Corpuz said the police conducted a stakeout along Kalye Asul after receiving a tip that the white Kia Pride car was spotted in the

He added that they also began to suspect that two groups were involved in the operation after tracing calls made by the kidnappers to the parents.

Two of the calls, during which Zenia

was able to talk to Ryan James, were traced in Lahug. The rest of the calls, Corpuz said, were made in Davao City.

The kidnappers wanted to bring the boy to Mindanao. But they cannot pull out because of the police stakeout," Corpuz said, About 5 a.m. yesterday, the parents

agreed that the P1.5-million payoff be made about 3 p.m. at the Davao airport. But sources said the boy's keepers in Lahug had abandoned the boy as early as 3 a.m. after they felt that the policemen were

closing in on them. About 7 a.m. yesterday, the boy was able to untie himself and tried to go out of the house. A pedicab driver saw him and

immediately informed the police, The policemen went to the apartment and took the boy. Corpuz said they still continued negotiations with the Davao group.

About 1 p.m. yesterday, a group of policemen flew to Davao to entrap the bagmen, At the same time, another team conducted pursuit operations against the Cebu group. With a report from Anthony Allada, PDI



BUSINESS CLIMATE

Where have the buyers gone? These days could be the saddest for this woman trader in Zamboanga City who tends to a stall selling used clothes amid fears that bandits now being pursued by soldiers in Basilan would sow terror in the city, too.

Politicians ride on anti-dengue plans

BAYOMBONG, Nueva Vizcaya-Local politicians constantly try to make themselves "look good" in front of their supporters even during a dengue epidemic.

Health officials here revealed that politicians preferred furnigation among various methods to fight dengue fever as "a way of (earning) publicity" because it was visible and noticed by residents.

"Siyempre, pogi points. Fogging has become the choice because naturally, these make them more popular," a Nucva Vizcaya health official, who requested anonymity,

He said they have received requests for fumigation from town officials as cases of dengue started to rise in their areas in the past months.

According to a report released by the Regional Epidemiology and Surveillance Unit (Resu) of the Department of Health here, the number of dengue cases in Cagayan Valley increased by 42 percent from last year's

Latest DOH figures recorded 236 cases of dengue in the region, with Cagayan posting the highest number with 93 cases, including one fatality from Iguig

Nueva Vizicaya recorded 70 cases, "more than (the) expected (figure) over the past six years," the Resu report said.

Worst affected by the outbreak were Tuguegarao City in Cagayan and Roxas, Isabela, with 22 cases each; and Bambang and Solano, both in Nueva Vizcaya, with 19 and 14 cases, respectively.

Compared with the incidence in the past six years, dengue fever in the region has become more widespread, according to the DOH, with 162 affected barangays in 57

Most patients, the DOH report indicased, were babies and children aged 1-9.

With health services crippled by lack of funds, officials said local governments would have to shoulder the furnigation expenses. A single mixture of a liter of Resigen diluted in 40 liters of diesel fuel costs around P3,400, which is barely enough to cover an area of two town blocks.

But according to Dr. Ferdinand Tolentino, Nueva Vizcaya health officer, "environmental sanitation is still the most effective means (to fight dengue)."

Fogging may not be totally effective against the main carriers of dengue, the Aedes aegypti and Aedex albopictus mosquitoes, as it only drives the mosquitoes away and into other areas, he said.

"Worse, we get more requests as it trig-gers envy among residents," Tolentino said. The regional DOH-Resu said it has alerted its

field personnel to intensify the information carnpaign on how to prevent and control dengue.

"We continue to reiterate to the people that sanitation is still the best measure against dengue and not fogging or spraying," Tolentino said. "Aside from being far less costly, it is a more permanent preventive measure for a dengue epidemic." Melvin Gascon, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

Ex-Bacolod gov not spared from dengue plague

BY CARLA GOMEZ PDI Visayas Bureau

BACOLOD CITY-A former governor became the latest victim of dengue fever, which has killed three persons and downed more than 400 others in Negros Occidental this year.

Former Gov. Rafael Coscolluela was rushed to the Riverside Medical Center on Monday after his platelet count dropped to 25,000.

On Tuesday afternoon, Coscolluela underwent blood transfusion after his platelet count further de-

creased to 19,000. The normal platelet count of a man is 150,000 to 250,000, said Dr. Ernesto Malvas, Negros Occidental

Malvas said a dengue victim could start bleeding internally or blood could come out of his nose or ears platelet count dropped below the normal level.

If a dengue victim is not immediately attended to, he added, he or she could die of shock due to blood loss. Although Coscollucia has not suffered any bleeding,

he said, "the fact remains that laboratory findings shows a decreasing platelet count so we have to be vigilant." Coscolluela is one of the 190 persons afflicted

with dengue fever in Bacolod City in July. From January to July, 422 dengue cases were reported in the province's 11 cities and 14 towns, records from the Provincial Health Office said.

Of the number, 310 cases were reported in

Three persons have died of the disease. The fatalities were from the cities of Victorias, Bacolod and In Silay City, 25 dengue cases have been reported:

Kabankatan, 24; Bago, 10; Cadiz, 10; Tolisay, 6; Victorias, 5; Sagay, 5; La Carlota, 3; San Carlos, 2; and Himamaylan, 1.

Two cases each were reported in the towns of Binalbagan, Hinigaran, Celetrava, Murcia and Sipalay. One case each was reported in the towns of Cauayan, E.B. Magallona, Isabela, La Castellana, Manapla, Moises Padilla, Pulopandan and San Enrique. Three cases were reported in Toboso town.

Although the number of cases has increased, Malvas said the disease has not yet reached epidemic proportions in the province.

Malvas said his office was encouraging the public to get rid of possible breeding places of the Aedes egypti mosquito in their surroundings and maintain cleanliness in homes and communities.

Among the common breeding places of the dengue-carrying mosquitoes are flower vases, roof gutters, old tires, coconut busks and empty cans and

Dr. Edileon Isidio, city health officer, said his office had been conducting an education campaign to stop the spread of the disease.

411 Lucena City workers dismissed

LUCENA CTTY---The city government has dismissed 411 of its more than 700 casual employees to rid itself of excess workers.

"This is a very hard decision but I have to do it as part of the total rehabilitation of the government workforce," Mayor Ramon Talaga Jr. told City Hall workers, most of whom have temporary appointments.

A partial list of names of 118 terminated employees was posted in front of the City Hall building. Talaga said the personnel services of the city government are now "over and above the limit."

personal services, he added. To ease the effects of the retrenchment on the other employees, the casual workers will be put

The city has no savings to augment funds for

The first half will work during the third quarter of the year, while the other half will work in the last quarter, Talaga said.

City administrator Lenny Papa-Medua told employees in a meeting later that only 300 casual employees would be accommodated

Delfin Mallari Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

under this scheme.

Illegal loggers used storm for cover trees were supposedly approated to deter-BY CRISTINA ARZADON mine where they came from and whether PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

LAOAG CITY-A multi-agency task force was formed to investigate reports that illegal logging may have aggravated crosion on a mountain slope in an eastem town causing the appropriate of hundreds of trees when Typhoon "Feria" hit Ilocos Norte.

The agency's goal is to validate suspicious that illegally cut logs were mixed with uprooted trees when floods swept these down a mountainside in Sitio Nabasan in Nueva Era town and emptied these into the Bongo River.

The river straddles the towns of

Banna, Marcos and Nueva Era. Headed by the provincial board's committees on environment and laws, the team will work with the Department of Environment and Natural Resources, the Philippine National Police and the affected towns.

The team is scheduled to conduct an aerial survey of a mountain where the

landslides or erusion might have caused the trees to be swept away.

It will also my to recover the logs to be kept as government property and used later to repair damaged school buildings in the

The board appeared to be unimpressed with a DENR finding saying the trees that swamped the river were uprooted, contrary to the belief that some might have been previously call.

Based on a July 16 report, Romeo Angay, DENR community development officer, described the trees, with an estimated volume of 100.6 cubic meters in Banna alone, as "uprooted."

Angay said they based their findings after an inspection of some 10.06 cubic meters of trees or 10 percent of the total number of trees that drifted along the river.

"We have yet to inspect the source of the trees due to inaccessible roads," Angay told the INQUIRER. He said he and his men were only able to

to Sitio Nabasan or three kilometers from the supposed erosion site.

On Monday, the board called DENR. officials and witnesses, including media representatives, to present what they actually saw when they surveyed the Elpidio Fabian, provincial environ-

ment and natural resources officer, supported Angay's report that the trees might have been uprooted when rainwater seeped into the ground soil, causing either a landslide or erosion.

Other witnesses, however, said some trees came in the form of logs, indicating that the branches and roots were no longer attached to the trunk.

Fabian, after the board's intense grilling, later admitted that some trees might have been cut even before the typhoon

"But that (assumption) is within the context that the trees were not found in the area where they were uprooted. Some appeared to have been previously cut

because farmers have started cutting them reach the Ilocos Norse-Abra Road leading into pieces," he said.

Sayyaf keeping hostages in 2 Basilan villages

LAMITAN, Basilan—Seven hos-tages of the Abu Sayyaf were sighted in Berangaya Danit and Puntukan here over the weekend.

But Col. Pedro Cesar Ramboanga, chief of the 102nd Army Brigade,

could not identify the hostages. Bandit leader Abu Ahmad Salayyudin, alias Abu Sabaya, is stili keeping 21 hostages in the villages.

Rambounga said Sobaya was with his two sub-commanders, Suhod Tanajalin and Saiar Yocob.

Maj. Charlie Galvez, 1st Scout Ranger Battalion commander, said Tanajalin was seriously wounded in a clash with government soldiers.

"He cannot walk because he was hit in the leg and in the left arm," he

Galvez said three bodies of suspected Abu Sayyaf bandits had been recovered.

Government soldiers also recovered a firearm after the clash.

Ramboanga said Sabaya's group split into three, "one engaging our Rangers in Danit and Puntakan, the other group was seen in Barangays Lymboogs and Lynungan and the third went up to Camanburingan in Tipoupo town."

Ramboanga said that based on intelligence reports, the seven hostages appeared to be "very weak."

Meanwhile. AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Diomedio Villanueva, who visited Basilan on Tuesday, welcomed the creation of a 150-member Barangay Volunteer Brigade in Barangay Tabuk in Isabela City, a known stronghold of the Abu

Sayyaf.
V hanueva said the volunteer brigade is "tasked to report and montitor all movements of suspected members of the Abu Sayyaf in the

barangay.

Gov. Wahah Akbar and providcial board member Jainal Adjibon instiated the creation of the barangay volunteer brigade.

"With the involvement of society, I do not think that there is any other way but for the endeavor of all those concerned to succeed. (We are) seeing to it that Basilaa (will) be finally freed from the tyranity and crucity of (the) Abo Sayyaf," Villanueva said.

Akbor and Adjibon said members of the civilian brigade were not associated with the Abu Sayyaf

"So there are no traitors here," Adjibon said.

Akbar soid civilian brigades would be organized in other barangays in this province

In Zamboonga City, alert jail authorities were able to uncover an alleged plot of Abu Sayyaf leader Hector Janjalani to escape from his prison cell on Monday

Senior Supt. Leopoldo Morante. Bureau of Jail Management and Penology chief for Western Mindanao, said guards who were conducting a routine inspection of the prison cells found cracks on the wall of the cell where Janjalani and 20 other suspected Abu Sayyaf members and supporters are being detained.

Hector is an elder brother of Abu Sayyaf chieftain Khadaffy

They were trying to test the strength of the structure by way of bitting it with a hard object—the end part of a dumbbell," Morante said.

Morante said he had instructed city jail warden Chief Insp. Miguel Garch,torens to "check the cell of Hector Janjalani every 30 minutes" to prevent any escape. Julie Alipala-Inot with reports from Jonathan Ma, PDI Mindanao Bureau

OVERLOADING, EXCESSIVE FEES

Board stops ferry abuses

accidents and complaints of overcharging of fare, the municipal council here on Wednesday passed two ordinances regulating ferry operations on the Abra River below the collapsed Quirino Bridge in Barangay Banacang.

The two ordinances seek to regulate traffic rules and regulations along the village and the operations of barges and ferryboats. Their approval came as two boats capsized this week because of over-

On Tuesday, a boat carrying 11 students of the St. Paul College and the Divine Word College in Vigan City and two operators capsized 15 meters from the riverbank.

All the passengers were saved but some of their personal belongrings were lost.

The following day, another boat carrying nine passengers and two operators sank. All of them were

The ordinance prescribes a maximum load of five people for small boats plying the route.

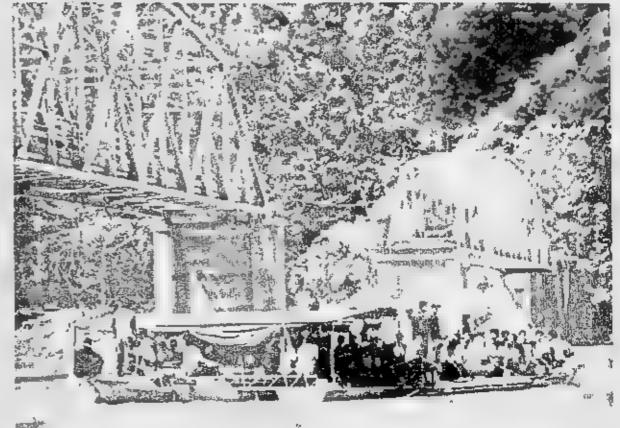
The barges, which usually ferry more than 100 passengers on peak operations, are allowed to carry 100 passengers.

The ordinance also lowers to P75 the P300 fee for light vehicles that are ferried across the river on

Last week, the flocos Sur provincial board issued a memorandum that prescribed fare rates but these were not followed by ferry and boat operators

Mayor Jesus-Bueno Jr. sand the Santa council decided to legislate and approve the ordinances because the memorandum issued by the provincial board "has no teeth."

The middle span of the Quirino



CASHING in on disaster, ferry boat operators rake in profits carrying passengers and cargo across the Abra. LEONCIO BALBIN JR.

Bridge was wiped out by floodwaters on July 4

Earlier, Department of Public Works and Highways officials said it would take more than eight months. to repair the collapsed portion of the

But Josefino Rigor, DPWH regional director, said that with a 'state-of-the-art" bridge model and President Macapagal-Arroyo's approval, the damaged portion of the bridge could be repaired in about

one month

Rigor said they would put up the "Tulay ng Pangulo" on the collapsed portion of the bridge

Rigor said the DPWH's bureaus of design and construction inspected the Quirino Bridge last week and recommended the use of the "New Waagner Biro Modular Bridge" imported from Austria.

"The maximum (installation phase) would be 25 days," he told the IN-

The 73.4-meter middle span of the historic bridge collapsed on July 4 at the height of the typhoon. It is a major link to the northern towns of Hocos Sur, including Vigan, and Ilocos Norte.

Rigor said the "Tulay ng Pangulo" would not need vertical support. He said the new span would be lifted from barges in the Abra River and connected to the undamaged spans. Leoncio Balbin Jr., PDI Northern Luzon Bureau



Me, Myself & Mac.

Still looking for the right machine that suits your personality? Forget it. We've rolled out three hot machines with head turning looks and unbelievable speed. Who says different personalities need different computers?

One MAC fits all! 1Mac 400, 500, 600.

iMac 400

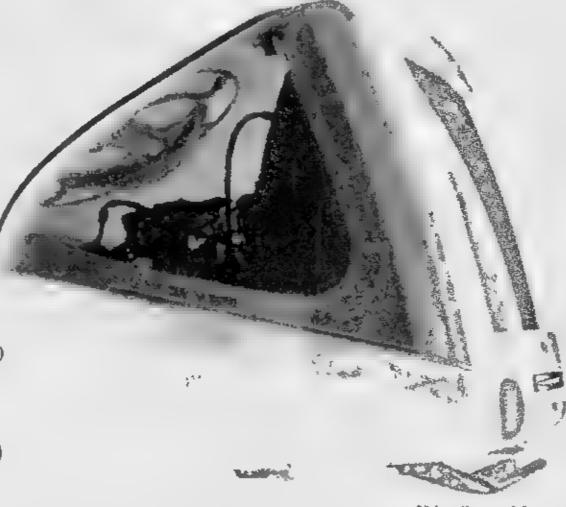
- -400-MHz PC G3
- 512K at 160 MHz
- -64 MB
- 10GB Ultra ATA
- CD-ROM

bundled with:

FREE:

- 1. Additional 64 MB RAM
- 2. iMovie (video editing software)
- 3. iTunes (music jukebox software)
- 4. Mac OS X
- Apple Jacket

Php 68,888.00



iMac 500

- 500-MHz PC G8
- -512K at 200 MHz
- -64 MB
- 20GB Ultra ATA
- CD-RW

bundled with:

HP DJ 840 Printer &

CanoScan No.50U Scanner Php 78,888.00

iMac 600

- 600-MHz PC G3
- 256K at 600 MHz
- 128 MB
- 40GB Ultra ATA
- CD-RW

bundled with: HP DJ 930 Printer &

CanoScan No50U Scanner!

Php 92,888.00

and

Distributed by:

- PROMO period is on July 20 to August 31, 2001 -

PARTICIPATING APPLE CHANNELS (Manila):

AppleMac Outpost (Alabang)- 8428006* Power Mac Center (SM Megamall) = 6337452* Senco Link Technologies - (Makati City) = 8934403* Apple Mac Outpost (Makati) - 8127967* Apple Zone Marketing (Pasig) - 6320342* Electroworld: SM City North Edsa) - 9279525* Flectroworld(Park Square 1) - 8123880* LMK Commercial (Magallanes) 8525223* Yuzul Marketing (Quezon City) - 3732232*

PROVINCIAL APPLE CHANNELS: DCTech Micro Services (Davao) - 2212380" Digital Interface (Davao) 2240472" Think Tools, Inc. (Cebu) - 2542227" CBX Corporation (Cebu) 3468442"



Comprehensive support and hardware coverage for your Apple product for up to 3 yrs. **AUTHORIZED GOLD SERVICE CENTERS:** Power Mac Center (5an Juant) 725-28581

Senco Link Technologies (Makati City) - 893-4108* MSI Digitand (Labis) 439-7777* Diversited Distributors Plais, (Shaw Blvd.) - 721-2496*

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2338 Series of 2001

Big tax cuts for firms, employees

(From page A1)

posed gross income tax system as a priority measure.

Despite the lower taxes paid by fixed income earners and corporations, the Macapagal administration still expects revenues to go up, according to Tiglao.

He said the proposed tax reforms would eliminate corruption in the BIR and improve tax collection

President Macapagal-Arroyo bas announced that she wanted the BIR and the Bureau of Customs to become showcases of graft-free government ageacies.

Tiglao said the President's tax reform program was central to her goal of good governance and economic stability

5 benefits In its recommendation, the De-

partment of Finance cited five benefits of the proposed modified gross

income tax system. These include increasing tax collection, simplifying the tax structure and administration, minimizing the discretion of tax examiners, broadening the tax base and making the tax system more equitable.

The DOF said the government could post a "net gain" of P29.64 billion at a 26-percent tax rate for corporations, P6.36 billion at 21 percent and P1.73 billion at 20 per-

"That's the good news for corporations and professionals. The bit of bad news is that there will be less discretion on the part (of tax exammers) and only very specific deductions (would be allowed.) The reason for this is that a lot of corruption in the BIR has been due to

discretion in interpreting these deductions," Tiglao said.

Self-employed

He said the tax rate would similarly be lowered for self-employed individuals because this could result in a more efficient tax collec-

Tiglao said the tax brackets would be reduced from the current seven to four, with those earning P75,000 a year having to pay no taxes at all.

Under the proposal, those earning P75,000 to P149,999 a year would have to pay a tax representing 7 percent of their income; P150,000 to P349,999, 14 percent, P350,000 to P649,999, 21 percent and more than P650,000, 28 per-

The present tax system has 5 percent for P1 to P9,999; 10 per-

cent for P10,00 to P29,999; 15 percent for P30,000 69,999; 20 percent for P70,000 to P139,999, 25 percent for P140,000 to P249,999, 30 percent for P250,000 to P499,999; and 32 percent for more than P500.000.

Initial loss

But economist Romalo Neri said the BIR may suffer an initial loss of P50 billion

In the next two years, the BIR's revenue collection may falter as it rids itself of corrupt officers who could be instrumental in the collection of state earnings, according to Neri, a professor at the Asian Institute of Management.

Finance Secretary Jose Isidro Camacho said the higher tax collections under the proposed tax system would help fund the programs that the President outlined in her State of the Nation Address (Sona)

Camacho said non-tax earnings and creative borrowings would also finance the projects.

Six steps

In a speech before the Foreign Chamber of Commerce yesterday, Camacho said the finance department had identified six steps to help raise the money to finance the projects that the President had promised to the Sona.

The steps include collecting bigger revenues through the gross income tax system, increasing earnings from non-tax measures like the sale of government assets, prioritizing expenditures and reducing expenses for items like travel and rep-

The finance department will also encourage the private sector to participale in important infrastructure

projects, tap the resources of staterun corporations and financial institations, and resort to creative bor-

rowings like securitization. Economic manager Like Camacho, Neri believes the

President's commitments could be

"realistically financed." "The President is now acting like an economic manager and not an economist. She has gotten out of the clutches of the economic straitjacket and is now making targets rather than forecasts. And her promises are very sound and doable," Neri said

Camacho said the foreign business community would be monitoring the progress of the Sona prom-

"Investor confidence will be holstered only if we are consistent in

35 Sona promises to be monitored

(From page A1)

cerned heads of departments and agencies of their responsibility to meet their targets and deadlines as promised by the President.

Of the 35 promises, the Depart ment of Transportation and Communications with five projects has the biggest number of promises to implement.(See table)

The Department of Education, Culture and Sports has been committed to deliver on Ms Macapagal's promise to build a schoolbuilding in every barangay, textbooks for Grades 1 to 4 stu dents and textbooks for all first and second year high school students.

Like student's report card

The Housing Urban Development Coordinating Council under Michael T Defensor, has been tasked to accomplish the following: cut housing permit signatures to only 45, award lots to 150,000 urban families per year and build 50,000 houses for the urban poor-all by the

He also said the oversight committee would publish a report on the progress of these promises two weeks before Ms Macapagal's next Sona.

Salceda said the report would be "hke a student's report card on each of



WHERE foreign investors are concerned, President Macapagal appears to regard them with dreamy eyes. At Clark in Angeles, Pampanga, she witnesses the signing of a letter of intent for the launching of the \$6-million Domier flying boat project, iren Domier of Domier Air Co. and Nick Gitsis of Sea Air Germany shake on it.

the 35 commitments, accompanied by bureaucratic excuses or, hopefully, selfMacapagal's Sona was "reasonably specific, doable and time bounded," she

Salceda said that while Ms "simply cannot dismiss ... the overall sense of creeping pessimism over the

15M Filipinos start day with no breakfast

(From page A1)

in Metro Mamla as of May 2001 at P8,036.60 for a 26-workday month, or a combined P16,073 23 for a working couple

An industrial worker, usually the only breadwinner in a poor family where one parent is employed, receives a minimum daily wage of P255 in Metro Manila, the * highest rate in a country where wages are determined by regional economic conditions.

In her Sona, Ms Macapagal acknowledged the growing poverty incidence, adding that the number of unemployed has risen to 4 miliron from 2.5 million four years ago.

She outlined plans for improving agricultural production and giving health, education, housing and livelihood assistance to the poor. She promised I million jobs in agriculture, houses for 50,000 urban poor families and a school in every village within a year

Osias said social conditions could become more difficult if population growth continued to exert pressure on government ser-

The country's population grew at a rate of 2.36 percent from 1995 to 2000, faster than the 2,32 per cent for the previous five-year period. At this rate, 1.7 million Fili pinos are born every year, or three bables every minute

Osias said health, education and housing needs may be sacrificed in order to meet the more urgent need for food in large families.

Rapid population increase also stifles the growth of national sav ings, weakening the ability of famihes to provide the next generation with adequate "human and physical capital," Popcom said.

In a report earlier this year, the agency said population growth would continue to impede eco nomic development if left un

"Population growth must slow down and economic growth must speed up for the figures to meet and for all Filipinos to have a bette standard of living," the agency

It's all over: Wahid leaving palace

(From page A1)

Aides and relatives said disappointment and anger had affected Wahid's fragile health.

Former Cabinet Minister Mohammad Mahfud told reporters that Wahid would leave the country with his family and physicians on Thursday and would stay in the United States for about two weeks.

In his first interview since his ouster as Indonesia's President, Wahid predicted a return to militarybacked authoritarian rule under his successor, Megawati Sukamoputri.

He also said he had underestimated his opponents' determination to unseat him through an impeachmont bearing.

"I was wrong in my estimates of the politicians' backbone," Wahid said in an interview Wednesday with Associated Press Television News. During the interview, Wahid did

not appear all or fatigued. But he confirmed that he would travel to the United States for medical treatment, saying he had irregu-

lar blood pressure. The national assembly dismissed Wahid on Monday. He has refused to leave the white-column mansion, fice was unconstitutional and that he was still the legal head of state of the world's fourth most populous nation.

But on Wednesday his doctors convinced him to pack his bags.

The trip will give Wahid a facesaving exit after Monday's humiliation when the assembly replaced him in a unanimous vote with Megawati. the daughter of Indonesia's founding President, Sukarno

As Wahid prepared for his departure, Megawati prayed and gave thanks at the grave of her father in Blitar, a town in East Java.

Wahid, 61, tried to block Monday's impeachment ballot by declaring emergency rule. But that failed when the military refused to obey his order to suspend the legis-

Wahid is nearly blind and has had two strokes in recent years. He suffers from high blood pressure and diabetes and cannot walk unaided.

His brother and personal physician, Umar Wahid, said the former President would undergo a physical examination. at Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore, Maryland.

"We have done intensive checks on his health over the last few days

protesting that his removal from of- because of the physical, mental and shifted their support to Megawati authorities to issue him an official outside the legislature in protest emotional burdens he has been under." Umar said.

Before and during his 21 month presidency, Wahid was treated several times at Johns Hopkins Hospital and at the John A. Meran Eye Center at the University of Utah

'The old ways'

Wahed said that his political foes would live to regret the decision to

He said his opponents in the legislature and the armed forces wanted to return to the ways of former dietator Suharto, who ruled with an iron grip for 32 years and was ousted in 1998 amid pro-democracy protests

"They used the quarrel between the politicians to set up their own rule, which I think will slide little by little to the old ways," Wahid said of the military commanders who were in a state of near-mutiny in the final months of his administration.

"People will react to the return of ceasorship, to the return of many. many restrictions in their lives," he

Angered by Wahid's tentative offorts at reforming the corruption-ridden armed forces, hard-line generals

over the past year But Wahid did not condemn the military as a whole, adding that only a few generals supported a return to authoritamanism.

"In the Army, there are many good people as well," he said.

"It's just a handful of people, those hard-liners." Wahid also said he would have

nothing to do with the new adminis-"I will not issue any advice to Megawati. The ouster is illegal and

I will have nothing to do with it," he Walud said his long friendship

with Megawati was over "She doesn't put the interests of the nation and the country" above ber own, he said.

The two were close political alhes in their resistance to Subarto's rule, and Wahid's backing enabled Megawati to become Vice President

Emha said that after Wahid vacates the palace on Thursday, he would meet his supporters at the National Monument in an adjacent park and then leave for the airport. .

But before he goes, Wahid wants

eviction notice.

"He's not leaving voluntarily. He still regards himself as President," Emha said.

When Wahid returns to Indonesia he will set up a pro-democracy think tank to be called the Free Hu-

man Foundation, Emha said Megawati's Cabinet

The national assembly was preparing on Wednesday to elect a new vice president.

The choice will help determine the shape of Megawati's Cabinet, which is to be announced within a few days.

Among the candidates for the powerful deputy's job are Akbar Tandjung, the head of the Golkar Party, which operated for three decades as Suharto's political machine.

Other vice presidential candidates include Hamzah Haz, the leader of the Muslim-based United Development Party, as well as Susilo Bambang Yudhoyono and Agum Gamelar, each of whom are former Wahid ministers and retired Army

Hours before the vote was scheduled to take place, about 1,500 banner-waving demonstrators rallied

"We reject all of them because they destroyed our country," said Farid Rizgon, a 32-year-old ac countant.

The Golkar Party was widely viewed as the most corrupt institution in Suharto's regime. Indonesia 🦑 Supreme Court is currently considering a motion to dissolve the party for campaign financing abuses.

The protesters claimed that Tandjung's election would signal auend to Indonesia's attempts to build democracy and curb corruption.

The military engaged in brutal repression during Suharto's dictator ship, killing and imprisoning thou

sands of his political opponents. During Wahid's presidency, it was also accused of numerous hu man rights abuses in the troubled ivgions of Aceh, Maluku and Irian

It was not immediately clear whether Megawatt would attend the assembly's afternoon session.

Megawati's Indonesian Democrutic Party of Struggie has not fielded a vice-presidentia, candidate and has said that she wanted an al party Cabinet. Reports from AP.

Megawati entry good for RP, says

BY VINCENT CABREZA PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

BAGUIO CITY President Macapagal-Arroyo yesterday said Indonesian President Megawati Sukarnoputri's ascent to power could stabilize Asia and provide "light" in the Philippines' darkening trade prospects with the in-

ternational community "To the extent that it would help to stabilize the region, then it would help the climate of the Philippines," she told reporters at the presidential mansion here.

The President toured Northem Luzon yesterday to monitor rchabilitation work in Baguio, the Ilocos region and the province of Pampanga, which was damaged by typhoon "Feria" last

Long criticized for pursuing the country's commitments to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT), the President said she had started discussing the yet to be established safety nets for the agriculture industry, in a bid to maximize agricultural trade between the Philippines and Australia and the United States

She said there were good signs that international financial institutions could return to Asia after the peaceful change in leadership in Indonesia.

Ms Macapagai was one of the first heads of state all over the world to congratulate the new Indonesian President. The Philippine Senate yesterday passed a resolution expressing support for Megawati and for Ms Macapagal's stand.

"Many of the investors in Wall Street and other financial capitals look at one region only They don't differentiate one country from the other," the President said.

She said she expected this

week a final report on how local

governments intended to recon-

cile their development agenda

with her commitment to expand

agro-industry, which she announced Monday in her State of the Nation Address

The President said officials had begun working on solutions to market access problems and formalizing a new trade policy for agriculture. "We must start negotiations

with other countries to enable

the sale of our food products

abroad," she said, adding "For example, in Australia, the US and Canada, our mangoes are well in demand, but only mangoes from Guimaras, Now, Guimaras was hit by a pest outbreak, and other regions that grow mangoes cannot trade in its place. This is a waste." The President said she intended to develop new trade protocols that

some arrangements as Guimaras. "We must start talks with Canada, and we must encourage the US to speed up its inspection of our regions' mango produc-

would allow other regions in the

Philippines to benefit from the

tion," she said.

Ms Macapagal said much of the existing GATT safety nets were providing farmers real cushions against a pre-scheduled tariff reduction to zero by 2005.

She said those safety nets were "people-friendly" in that they considered wide-ranging opposition to multibillion-peso

development projects, "National Imgation Authority (officials) confirmed yesterday that they allocated P6 million in facilities for the first time in history," the President said

"They gave us their list, and I advised them that they must never build huge irrigation dams anymore. I want to focus on communal irrigation dams. The biggest dam we have here (in Benguet) is the San Roque mulupurpose dam project, but that will be the last," she said, adding that this position was fundamental to the strengthening of Philippine agriculture against global trade.



LIKE FATHER, like daughter, the poster reminds as Indon President Megawali Sukamoputri visits his grave in East Java on Wednesday.



On Time flights Warm and caring service Best low fares in the air

ANILA LT NO. U - 557 51 - 559 51 - 561 51 - 563 51 - 565	FREQ. Daily Daily Daily Daily	O130 O500	ETA 0240	Sec.	W A Y VALUE P2,049	FARE!
U - 557 51 - 559 51 - 561 51 - 563	Daily Daily Daily	0130	_0240	HORMAL	WALLE	FARES
51 - 559 51 - 56 1 51 - 563	Daily Daily	-	-	P2,608	P2 040	
SJ - 561 SJ - 563	Daily	0500			i chows	4.
J - 563			0610	P2,608	P2,309	Ì
	Daily	0700	0810			1
L - 565	Udily	0900	1010			P1,999
	Daily	1100	1210			4
J - 567	Daily	1300	1410			1
5) - 569	Daily	1500	1610			
5F-571	Daily	1700	1810			
5J - 96î	Daily	0430	0610	P9,307	P2,919	la l
SJ - 963	Daily	1020	1200			P2,399
SJ - 965	Daily	1340	1520			in the second
51 - 967	Daily	1600	1740			E .
51 - 381	Daily	0510	0635	P3,295	P2,919	P2,399
5) - 383	Daily	0930	1055	-		+ 1-
5) - 651	Daily	0610	0720	P2,718	P2,419	
5) - 655	Daily	1210	1320			P1,999
51 - 657	M/T/Tly/Sat	1400	1510			1
51 - 451	Daily	0505	0605	PZ,498	P2,199	F
5) - 455	Daily	0955	1055			P1,949
5) - 457	Daily	1510_	1610			3 3
5) - 473	Mon to Sat	0510	0610	P2,498	F2,199	3
5J - 475	Daily	1000	1100			P1,94
SJ - 477	W/F/Sun	1325	1425			į
<u>51 - 479</u>	Daily	_1630	1730			hisalt
5J - 851	Daily	0520	0650	23,295	P2,639	f
5) - 561/431*	_M/W/Th/Sat	0700	1000			P2,399
51 - 373	Daily	0530	0630	P2,279	P1,979	P1,799
5) - 627	Daily	1340	1450	P2,608	P2,309	P1,995
5J - 3 39	Daily	0900	0950	P2,608	P2,309	P1,999
	61 - 569 61 - 571 61 - 961 61 - 963 61 - 965 61 - 381 61 - 383 61 - 651 61 - 655 61 - 657 61 - 451 61 - 455 61 - 473 61 - 477 61 - 479 61 - 373 61 - 373 61 - 373 61 - 373 61 - 627	51 - 569 Daily 51 - 571 Daily 51 - 961 Daily 51 - 963 Daily 51 - 965 Daily 51 - 967 Daily 51 - 381 Daily 51 - 383 Daily 51 - 651 Daily 51 - 655 Daily 51 - 657 M/T/Th/Sat 51 - 451 Daily 61 - 455 Daily 61 - 455 Daily 61 - 457 Daily 61 - 477 Daily 61 - 477 Daily 61 - 479 Daily 61 - 51 - 373 Daily 61 - 51 - 373 Daily 61 - 51 - 373 Daily 61 - 527 Daily	51 - 569 Daily 1500 51 - 571 Daily 1700 51 - 961 Daily 0430 51 - 963 Daily 1020 51 - 965 Daily 1340 51 - 967 Daily 1600 51 - 381 Daily 0510 51 - 383 Daily 0930 51 - 651 Daily 0610 51 - 655 Daily 1210 51 - 657 M/T/Th/Sat 1400 51 - 451 Daily 0505 51 - 451 Daily 0505 51 - 455 Daily 0505 51 - 457 Daily 0505 51 - 473 Mon to Sat 0510 51 - 477 VV/Sun 1325 51 - 479 Daily 1500 51 - 851 Daily 0520 51 - 851 Daily 0530 51 - 851 Daily 0530 51 - 851 Daily 1000 51 - 851 Daily 0530 51 - 851 Daily 0530 51 - 561/431* M/W/Th/Sat 0700	61 - 569 Daily 1500 1610 61 - 571 Daily 1700 1810 61 - 961 Daily 0430 0610 61 - 963 Daily 1020 1200 61 - 965 Daily 1340 1520 61 - 967 Daily 1600 1740 61 - 381 Daily 0510 0635 61 - 383 Daily 0930 1055 61 - 651 Daily 0930 1055 61 - 655 Daily 1210 1320 61 - 657 M/T/Tly/Sat 1400 1510 61 - 451 Daily 0505 0605 61 - 451 Daily 0505 0605 61 - 457 Daily 1510 1610 61 - 473 Mon to Sat 0510 0610 61 - 475 Daily 1000 1100 61 - 479 Daily 1630 1730 61 - 479 Daily 1630 1730	61 - 569 Daily 1500 1610 61 - 571 Daily 1700 1810 61 - 961 Daily 0430 0610 P3,307 61 - 963 Daily 1020 1200 61 - 965 Daily 1600 1740 61 - 967 Daily 1600 1740 61 - 381 Daily 0510 0635 P3,295 61 - 383 Daily 0930 1055 61 - 651 Daily 0610 0720 P2,710 61 - 655 Daily 1210 1320 61 - 657 M/T/IlySat 1400 1510 61 - 451 Daily 0505 0605 P2,498 61 - 451 Daily 0505 1055 61 - 457 Daily 1510 1610 61 - 473 Mon to Sat 0510 0610 P2,498 61 - 475 Daily 1000 1100 61 - 479 Daily 1630 1730 1425 <td> 1500 1610 </td>	1500 1610

DESTINATION	FLT NO.	FREQ.	ETD	ETA	G N E -	Y A W	FARES
MANILA	5, - 558	Dasty	8400	0510	P2,508	P2,049	
	51 - 560	Daily	0700	0810	P2,608	P2,309	£ 1
	51 - 562	Daily	0900	1010			
	5) - 564	Daily	1100	1210			* 1
	5) - 566	Daily	1300	1410			P1,999
	5J - 568	Daily	1500	1610			1
	5) - 570	Daily	1700	1810			1
	5j - 57Z	Daily	1900	2010			¥
DAVAO	5J - 593	Daily	0080	0850	P2,339	P2,039	
	5J - 597	M/WF	1420	1510			P1,799
ZAMBOANGA	5, - 431	W/W/Th/Sat	0905	1000	P2,388	P2,089	P1,799
ILOILO	51 - 164	Daily	1725	1800	P1,799	P1,599	P1,499
BACOLOD	5/ - 126	Mon to Sat	0810	0840	P1,599	P1,399	· P1,299

DESTINATION	FLT NO.	FREQ.	ETD	ETA	ONE-1	W A Y	FARÉ
MANILA	5, - 962	Daily	0720	0900	P3,307	P2,919	
	5, - 964	Daily	1240	1420			
	5ა 966	Daily	1600	1740			P2,395
	51 - 968	Daily	1820	2000			4
CEBU	51 - 594	Daily	0930	1020	P2,339	P2,039	Dr. 704
	51 - 598	M/W/F	1550	1640			P1,799
LORO	5, - 598/164*	M/W/F	1550	1800	P3,295	P2,839	P2,549
ZAMBOANGA	5.5 - 393	T/F/Sun	0910	1010	P2,388	P2,089	P1,799
rva Cebu							1

40	45.0	৳	, t.	1834	1609	Report	3. 4r
<u> ORIGIN</u>	CAGAYAI	N DE OF	(0)	***			die tot verleit state to be
DESTINATION	FLT NO.	FREQ.	ETD	ETA	O N E -	WAY	FARES
MANUA	5) - 382	4	0715 1135	-9840 1300		P2,919	P2,399
	5J - 384	Daily					og over
ORIGIN:	TACL®BA	N *	of the space of th		\$*		
DESTINATION	FLT NO.	FREQ.	EID	ETA			FARES
MANILA	51-652	Daily	0600	0910	P2,718	P2,419	MINOSASE
	51 - 656 51 - 658	Daily M/T/Th/Sat	1400 1550	1510 1700		*	P1,999
and the second	20 - 030	PARTY TO SOL	1330	1100	en egen en	d mobility assumption of the	n parameter and the state of the
ODICINI.	U 0 U 0	27 N	- F &	No.			
ORIGIN:	IFOIFO.	THE ALTER ALLERS	A A	FG.75 H	AS AS	Ren	r s
DESTINATION	FLT NO.	FREQ.	ETD	ETA	O N E -	VALJE	FARES
MANILA	5J - 456 5J - 458	Daily Daily	1135 1650	1235 1750	P2,498	P2,199	
den i	51 - 462	Daily _	1900	2000	the field	"De PAG	P1,949
DAVAO	51 - 161 5J - 161/593*	Daily Daily	0645 0645	0720 0850	P1,799 P3,295	P1,599 P2,839	P1,499 P2,549
*vin Cebu							Law with
				and the second	- 35.25 Deleter un	Prof. St. 24 . Schooling Str. Albeit	Des 1943 Chinotistimand
ORIGIN:	BACOLO	D 40%	1. · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ANT SAME AND		A Park	
DESTINATION	FLT NO.	FREQ.	ETD	ETA	ONE-	WAY	FARES
MANILA	51 - 474	Mon to Sat	0930	1030	P2,49B	VALUE P2,199	MACKASI
Tro-Lampy,	5J 476	Daily	1150	1250	, _,		P1,949
	51 - 478 51 - 480	W/F/Sun Darly	1515 1820	1615 1920			*
CEBU	51 - 125	Mon to Sat	0700	0730	P1,599	P1,399	. P1,299
The state of	Andrew Control of Cont	ağadı paradiğili biri	13	Wayne of	rancarana se s Et Pallació	AND	Constitution
ORIGIN;	ZAMBO	ANGA.	A Section	重漢			震震 满
DESTINATION	FLT NO.	FREQ.	ETD	ETA	ONE	· W A Y	FARES
MANUA	51-852	Daily	1050	1220	P3,295	P2,639	A-DAY ADVANCE PLANCHASE
_	5J - 432/562	* MVV/Th/Sat	0730	1010			12,599
DAVAO	5J - 432 51 - 394	M/W/TivSal T/FSun	0730	0825 0830	P2,388 P2,388	P2,089 P2,089	P1,799 P1,799
Nin Cebu	- Sein ei dieseje ausgr	en e		ell suses			hino hin de same de de la Sa
apicins	PAYANG		PARTITION OF THE PARTIT	Vegety.	and the second	The state of	सहक्षाः अंत्रीत्रस्य
	WAYNASY		Andrew Make		laine Les es les les les es	to deliberate	ent
DESTINATION	FLT NO.	FREQ.	ETD	ETA	O N E	- W A Y	FARES
MANILA	53 - 374	Daily	0710	0810	92,279	P1,979	
				14 4		च्याक के महत्त्व ्य ा	The Best
ORIGIN:	DUMAKE		SACRES TO SACRES	- E	ga 	nethorn ke I	13-
DESTINATION	FLT NO.	FREQ.	ETD	ETA	O N E	- W A Y	FARES
MANILA	5J 628	Daily	1530	1640	P2,608	P2,309	P1,999
				- Contraction	mental force.	enteres que en	
ORIGIN:	KALIBO			4			- 14
DESTINATION	FLT NO,	FREQ.	ETD	ETA		- W A Y	FARE:
J.S. MONTON					NORMA	L VALUE	2-DAY ADVANCE FLACHASE
MANITA	51 - 340	Dailu	1030	1120	P2.608	P2.30	Q D1 QQQ

NOTES: All fares do not include government tax and are subject to government approval.

• Child's fare and other regular discounts are applicable against Normal Fares only.

Schedule is effective 16 July 2001 until further notice.





122.5

MANILA

Someone 'very, very close' took a bribe

veal (who accepted the money) as it was someone very, very close to me," Ms Macapagal said in an interview with GMA-7.

"Who is that person who is very close to me?" the President said in Filipino, "If that someone was very close to me, why did he or she have to go through Bing?"

Asked who Evangelista was, presidential spokesperson Tiglao said: "He's close to Ms Rodrigo but it's a personal relationship I can't comment on." He added that Evangelista was not a Palace offi-

Rodrigo "was being blamed for sitting on the documents which is why the vetoed bill was not recalled," the President said she was told.

When Rodrigo last week accused First Gentleman Mike Arroyo of accepting money in exchange for promising that the veto would be rescinded, Ms Macapagal said the former secretary had resigned to take care of her child. At the time, the President made no mention of knowing that the resignation had Brighting to do with the vetoed clearinghouse franchise.

Bye, Mike

When Mike Arroyo left Tuesday night for a two-week vacation in the United States, he and his wife expressed the same wish that the press ay off the issue of the alleged bribe.

Everything to be said has been said arready fust refer to previous radio interviews," Ms Macapagal told reporters at the Ninoy Aquino International Airport, where she was seeing her husband off on a 10 p.m. Philippine Airlines flight for San Francisco.

But opposition senators, who are set on launching a congressional inquiry, claim that the scandal is an indication of how bad the situation is under the Macapagal administration, and will not let the matter rest-

The President continued to welcome the possible inquiry into-Rodrigo's allegations, while defending Arroyo,

For his part, her sad, troubledlooking husband dismissed speculations that be was flying to America to dodge the apcoming Senate inquiry.

"I'l, be back on the sixth (of August) to answer charges. Don't worry," he told a horde of reporters on his way to the airline tube. He later apologized to the press for not baving enough time to answer their quenes.

"I want to rest. My back aches. every now and then," added the First Gentleman, who injured his back in a helicopter crash in Moun-



GOODBYE to "dreamboat." The President sees off her husband Mr. Mike Arroyo on Tuesday night who left for a two-week US vacation in the midst of allegations that he accepted a P50-million bribe. **BOGER MARGALLO**

INQUIRER that the scandal has

"knocked down one of the four pil-

lars of (President Macapagal-

Arroyo's) government—morality."

He enumerated the President's four

pillars: free enterprise, social bias.

agricultural modernization and mo-

said of the "morasity pillar"

"It rings bollow now," Angara

He said that Rodingo a "child-

If the President has given her

hood friend" of the President, had

Cabinet a deadline to improve its

performance she should also give

herself a month to investigate her

paper banca. Unless this govern-

ment spells out a clear direction, that

banca can go nowhere but sink," he

One year of peace

seemed determines to get to the

bottom of the matter, although one,

Maksti Rep. Agaptto Aquino, suid

he would give Ms Macapagal the

breathing mom she asked for in her

I am giving her," said Aquino as he

refused to comment on the Arroyo

Jaraula (Cagayan de Oro) said he

would file resolution seeking a for-

mal investigation into Rodrigo's al-

should not ignore because in our

of or to help the administration of

President Macapagal-Arroyo, the

administration itself must be able to

show credibility," Jaraula said.

"One year of peace, that's what

But Laban Rep Constantino

"Thus is a serious matter that we

Opposition congressmen too,

"This nation really is riding in a

husband, Angara suggested.

no reason to "fabricate" the story

tain Province in 1989. He was later confined to a hospital bed for a

Back, golf, cough

Tigleo also said that Arroyo was scheduled for medical checkup on a slipped disc. Arroyo has also said. that he is tired and wants to visit relatives and play some golf. He has also said he would get medical at tention for a cough.

Tiglao cleared the First Geatleman of any wrongdoing, adding that Arroyo was prepared to face the al-

The First Gentleman will confront any accuser in a legitimate venue and again we would like to repeat the President's statement that the First Gentleman had not committed any instance of bribe (sic)," Tiglao said.

The issue, he said, was that the company reportedly owned by Dichaves wanted a franchise despite the opposition of the Department of Transportation and Communica-

The President has not overridden her veto," Tiglao pointed out.

Opposition Sona

In an opposition version of the State of the Nation Address (Sona), Sen. Edgardo Angara said opposition legislators would keep a close eye on Arroyo

"So much rhetoric has been made in the Sona. But talk is cheap, We are now watching—as the whole nation is -- how the Mike Arroyo-Bing Rodrigo story unfolds,"

Angara said in his 17 page speech Eartier, Angara said senators would subpoena Arroyo to explain

his side in an investigation. After his speech, Angara told the

Rep. Gilbert Remulla, said he would co-author Jarzula's resolution, Jaraula and Remulla said that

Another opposition solon, Cavitz

while the President vowed to cradieste correption in government, she skirted the usue involving her hus-

"We were wondering why she did not make any reference to any private individual who may be tied up with higher officials and who may have committed consistion," Jarania said

He said a formal investigation would "set the record straight and give all parties in the controversy the opportunity to clarify the issue."

For his part, Ombedsman Aniano Desicrto said his office "will not investigate him (Arroyo) because he is not a public official."

Designto added, however, that "if there is a formal complaint, we will investigate . . . but to initiate it on the basis alone of a report against a private entizen is difficult

He added that his office would want for the results of a Senate investigation before making its own

Background

Evangelista told the President that Rodrigo was dragged into the controversy after the secretary accompanied a friend to Presidential Legislative Liaison Office chief Gabrier C aud o to determine the status of the request to recall the

Rodrigo, in an earlier interview, said she had once accompanied a woman named Malou Nuñez to Claudio s office to follow up on the

Ms Macapagal vetoed the bill, which was filed on July 24 last year, because it would impose an additional burden on the country's lefecom firms, which would have to pay a toll to interconnect through the clearinghouse.

Rodrigo accused Arroyo and three others, whom she did not name of receiving money in eachange for promising to get the voto rescinded, and of using her as a scapegoat when the deal fell

Earlier reports, based only on text messages, said that the amount involved was P50 million. Rodrigo herself has not specified a figure, except to imply that it was a large emount of money.

Rodrigo, an elementary and high school classmate of the President's, said she resigned from her post after learning that Arroyo accused an unnamed ex-Palace secretary of receiving binbe money in a July 17 radio interview With reports from Rocky Nazareno, Alcuin Papa

THE STATE of the apposition: Sen. Edgardo Angara delivering a counter-Sona speech and a glum-looking Sen. Aquilled Pimentel Jr.

Paper boats.

(From page A1)

in her State of the Nation Address (Sona) Monday has kicked up a storm. with opposit on leaders and other critjes accusing her of dying

Ms Macapagal began her speech on Monday by recounting how three children living at the Payatas dump had written her letters containing their wish lists, which they then lorded in a paper boats in hopes they would reach Malecalang.

Senate Minoraly Floor Leader Edgardo Angara hit out at the "parable of the paper boat," telling reporters "It is not credible. Even (if used) as a figure of speech, it should at least have a ring of truth."

Even INQUIRER columnist Neal Cruz. thundered in his column yesterday: That story is a tall tale. A paper boat can say affoot no more than five minotes. It imprechately soaks up water and

Apparently, neither had read an article by INQUIRER reporter Christian Esquerra pub-shed on lary 9 head? red "Payatas children send out ships of hope to President." A photo of the launching also appeared on the July 9 front page of the Manila Standard.

The INQUIRER reported that three ch Idien-Jayson Vanii Bancgan, 10, Erwin Dolera, 8, and Josnar Pabalan, 10-were among several children who wrote letters to the President, folded them into boots. These were launched down the Pasig at the Aciete Extension In Sta. Mesa, Manila some 400 meters upriver from Mulacahang

Aft the children had jost ressaives when a mountain of garbage collapsed and killed more than 300 people in July last year

The three boys interviewed by the INOURER were he same three whom Ms Macapaga, prescrited when she delivered her Sona before Congress to personalize the plight of the poor.

On Monday night, Ms Macapagal clarified that she did not actually see the poper boots.

They really wrote the letter and it's true that they made a paper boot. They floated it on the Pasig in hopes it would reach Malacañang. But it did not reach us. I just read about it in the papers,"

1st Reading:

they did not bear it."

Gospeli.

the told local television.

The Kalipunan ng Damayang Mahihirap (Kadamay), the group that organized the letter writing event on July B. the anniversary of the Physias tragedy, did so hoping that the children's wish lists would "touch the heart of he President

The group got 23 Payatas children to write the letters and float them down the Passg in a symbolic gesture, said Oliver Orlega of Kadamay

Ortega said those who insisted that the books could not have reached the President had missed the point.

Missing the point

"Of course, it's impossible. But the point is, the President got the message through the newspapers," he said. Only the INQUIRER published the story

Instead or arguing about whether the paper boats could have reached the Palace, opposition senators should give the government a chance to fulfill its promises. Ortega said

"Our fingers are crossed because we don't wan the children to be another Mang Pandoy," he added, referring to a squatter who was used as a symbol of the poor under the Remos administration Mang Pandoy, despite several opportunities offered by the government. is as poor today as ever

"We're hoping that the children's lives will be better, and more importantly, the life of every Filipino." Onega

Presidential spokesperson Rigoberto Tiglao said yesterday that Ms Macapagat had used the story in a figu-

She "seized on that symbolium because the government also believes that

the country's future rests on the youth," Tigiae oid Radio Mindanao Network. Esguerra, 22, the reporter who wrote the July 9 article said he was surprised. to see the President present the three

boys he had raterviewed during her netionally televised Sona "I didn't think the message would reach her," he said. "I thought that if it did she would ghore t."

Which just proves, if nothing else, that the President at least reads the papers. With reports from Christian Esguerra, AFP

Kidnappings rise; gang boss nabbed (From page AI) only after his family paid a P2-milsify," Line said.

Group, said Armando Avila alias Tata, alleged leader of the Nonoy Avila gang, was seized Tuesday evening in Barangay Karacayan, Naga City.

It was the apprehension of Avila's getaway driver Nito Libradula alias Toto last Sunday in Bagong Silang, Kalookan City, that reportedly led to the gang leader's arrest.

Gualberto said the gang was behind the 1998 abduction of the owners of the Goodah Food House chain in Quezon City and of the Goodies Mam. House in Valenzue a City

He decrined to identify the vietims, saying they had requested not to be named and also refused the PNP's invitation for them to confront Avila and Labradil a.

In Cebu City, 11 year-old Ryan James Yu was released yesterday by his abductors. He was the latest victim of keenapping for-ransom gangs. preying mostly on wealthy Chinese-Filipino families, (See story on Page A10.)

A PNP source said that the owner of the Goodah Food House chain was able to escape his kidnappers, and that no ransom was paid. But the owner of the Goodies Mami-House was released supposedly

lion ransom.

"These two kidnappings were kept secret during the previous administration," the source said without elaborating.

Avila and Libradilla were presented by the CIDG to PNP Director General Leandro Mendoza and Interior Secretary Jose Lina in Camp Crame.

The two men are said to be exmembers of the Cavite-based Mike Brillantes gang, winch is engaged in kidnapping, murder, car theft and other crimes in that province as well as in Laguna and other Southern Tago og provinces.

Gualberto said their arrests were covered by warrants for crimes imputed to them during their stim in the Mike Brillantes gang.

'Make no mistake'

Mendoza said the 90-day deadline was issued to the PNP during the July 12 meeting of the National Peace and Order Council

This means that the PNP has until Oct. 12 to fulfill this mission, but Lina said the President had extended the deadline up to the end of the year.

"Make no mistake The crackdown against lawless elements of our society especially kidnap forransom groups, will further inten-

Mendoza said the crime wave could be part of the supposed continuing efforts to destabilize the Macapagae administration.

"This is one matter being looked into," he said. "As you know, crime is always related to politics." But he added that the PNP had no

concrete evidence yet to link crime netivities to parties seeking to masettle the administration. Justice Secretary Hernando Perez,

who spoke at the opening ceremonies of the seminar being attended by anticrime units of both the PNP and the Armed Forces, said the administration. was bent un neutralizing kidnapping

We mend to crush kidnappers not by violating human rights but by good police work " he said

Perez chairs the newly formed National Anti-Crime Commission (NACC)—the government a response to the rising crime rates.

Referring to the practice of foreibly extracting contexsions from crime sunpects, Perez said d was time to focus on real ravestigative work to resolve cases.

The days of beating up suspects to smike them confess to crimes they did not commit are over. That is not the way. it should be done," he said in Taglish.

He recalled that in the past he decided to desend certain persons simply because they were tortured rato admitling to crimes

We will respect human rights, Who-

ever is being charged should be charged because there is evidence," he said.

to an interview, Perez said no standard operating procedure was governing authorities confronted with cases of

14 in Metro

At the formal opening yesterday of & seven-day seminar in Camp Crame on the investigation of kidnapping and other hemous crimes, Managuelod said. the number of abduction cases to Metro Manufa rose to 14 in the first helf of

in contrast, he said, there were only three such cases recorded during the same period last year. He did not cite any reason for the upsurge.

The Associated Press quoted Managoelod as saying. "We are not satisfied with our performance. The goverament is not and nobody is.

"We must now send the message that." Ridrappers cannot survive the ferocity of our war against them? Perez told the INQUIRER that the

NACC was scheduled to meet for the first time yesterday to come up with its own implementing rules and goldelines. These will be submitted to the Presi-

dent for approval, he said. The members of the NACC are: three representatives of the private sector, the defense and interior secretaries; the national security advisor the chiefs of the PNP and AFP, the director of the National Bureau of Investigation; and the chief state prosecutor of the Department of Justice

THE DAILY GOSPEL



Thursday, July 26, 2001 Josephim and Anne

Ex 19:1-2, 9-11, 16-20 Mt 13:16-17

Jesus and to his disciples. "Biessed are your eyes because they see, and your ears, pecause they hear For I tell you that many prophets and upright people would have longed to see the things you see, but they did not, and to hear the things you hear, but

Commentary Eurly Christianity presented liself at a school of wisdom and a new philosophy. In all the gospels Jena is the master who introduces his disciples mto a higher wisdom and who reveals to them the secrets of the Engdom. This special gift by gs with a a very high responsibility. For their turn they have to make disciples of un the nations and leach them to obey everything that Jesus commanded them. They have to function as the salt of the earth and the light of the world. They have to guide humankind to a new knowledge of God, a wisdom that has the power to bring about a new relation with God and a new world.

Father in heaven, you have chosen us to share in the windom of Jesus your Son. Great us faith, that we may follow Him in all the circumstances of life Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayum St., UP Village, Internan, Quezon City, UP P.O. Box 4, Dilliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984, Fax: 921-7.429 E-mail: claret@cn1 net: Websites http://www.bible.claret.org/Claretian Enblications Inc , & http://missionaries.claret.org (Claretians in the Philip-

SUPREME COURT DOCTRINES

REMEDIAL LAW (EVIDENCE/CRIMINAL PROCEDURF)---Unexplained flight as evidence of guilt of accused.-The act, declaration or omession of a party as to a relevant fact may be given in evidence against him. One type of act that can be given in evidence against the accused is flight in commaliaw flight means an act of evading he course of justice. by voluntarily withdrawing oneself to avoid arrest or detention or the institution or continuance of criminal proceedings. The unexpansed flight of the accused person may, as a general rule, he taken as evidence having ten dency to establish his go. In fact, we have held that once an accused es capes from prison or confinement or jumps ball or flees to a foreign country he toses his sanding in court and affects he surrenders or subtates himself to its jurisdiction, he is deemed to have waived any right to seek relief from the court. [Citations omnited.] [Justice De Leon, fr., Second Division, People v. Cirilo, G.R. No. 134245, December 1, 2000) DIGEST BY R.B. VERA

It takes only 30 minutes...

(From page A1)

nonsmokers," study author Ryo Otsuka wrote in this week's issue of the Journal of the American Medical Associa-

An editorial in the journal pointed out that digorettes posed a risk of heart. disease as well as cancer, for smokers

and nonsmokers a like. But a digarette monufacturer charmed

otherwise Seth Moskowitz, spokesperson for R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Co., saw the study does not change the company's belief that there is no scientific evidence establishing that secondhand smoke at a risk facter for lung cancer, heart disease or any other disease in adult nossmokers.

University Medical School researchers tised blood pressure tests and an imaging technique called echocardiography to examine the effect on the heart arterles" abrity to dilate. Measurements were taken before and after exposure to secondhand smake

Tubacco smoke appeared to impair the functioning of the endothelium, a fixing of cells in the arteries that helps regulate delation,

Scientista believe that coronary artery disease may begin when the endotbelium is damaged, leaving the arteries prone to blockages or narrowing.

This change may be one reason why passive smoking is a risk factor for

In the Japanese study, Osaka City cardine disease" and related deaths in ponsmokers, the researchers said. Reversible

The study did not examine whether the changes from the one-time exposure to smoke were permanent

But previous research amone smokers had found similar changes that may be reversible if smokers quit, said Dr. David Paxon, president of the American Heart Association

If exposure continues, "gradually, as hardening of the arteries sets so, it is itreversible," he said.

The study "really sort of confirms prior information that we've had about the adverse effects of secondhand smoke," Faxon said.

Stanton Glantz, a professor of medicine at the University of California at San Francisco, said the findings add fuel to the debate over secondhand smoke. "The findings of the study, add to

the evidence suggesting that everyone should be protected from even shortterm expusare to the lowns in secondhand snoke " wrote Glantz and culleague William Permiey. Communit es should conflute to

require that workplaces, including restaurints and burs, be smoke free and should mount public education carepurgus to encourage smoke-free homes. Not only will everyone breathe better, but they will also have healther hearts." AP and Reuters they said.

GOLF PGABC Open, Final Round at 8 a m (r), Highlights at 11 30 p.m. on Star Sports Senior PGA Bellsouth Senior Classic at 3.30 p.m.

(r) on Star Sports BILLIARDS: 2001 BCA Open 9-Ball Championship, Women's Scinifinals at 5 p.m. (r), Finals at 9 p.m. on ESPN

VOLLEYBALL, FIVE Beach Volleyball - Spain and Italy Open, Men's and Women's Highlights at 4 30 p.m on Star

ALS. MENDOZA, Editor 🛐 EDWIN M. VILLANUEVA, Assistant Editor

Armstrong keeps Tour lead

LAVAUR, France—Lunce Armstrong's convincing read in the Tour de France was untouclast here Tuesday after a long but easy (5th singu eventually won by Belgiun sprint ace Rik Verbrugghe, The 29-year-old LS Postal team feader casultains his Smin 05sec adventage over his main divid Jun Ultrich of the Telekom team as the race begins to make to way buck up lowards Paris after a week of hard climbing. Armstrong, Germany's Ullrich and Andrei Kiviley of Kazakhstan-in third everall-were in the main peloton that came in 15:07 admit of Verbrugghe and a group of 25 riders, signating the lock of urgency after Monday's rest day

SEIGLE

Seigle stars as SMB ousts Mobiline

IOC joins Fiba in BAP row

Committee has now joined the search for a lasting solution to the long-running Basketball Association of the Philip-

pines imbroglio. This surfaced as the IOC and the International Baskerball Federat or agreed to closely monitor the conciliatory efforts of feuding parties Gonzalo

Puyat II and Quinteliano Lucral In a letter sent to the Philippine Olym-

pic Committee dated July 24, Fiba secre-tury general Borislav Stankovic has ordered Puyat and Literal to amicably settle the rift. unti. Aug. 31 in order to lift the suspension.

Otherwise, Stankovic said the IOC and the Fiba will send emissaries to the country on Sept. I to sit down with both groups and decide whom to recognize,

Stankovic said IOC officials met and discussed the situation with his group at the recent IOC session in Moscow

was ejected TOC president.

Also, Stankovic gave Payar and Literal seven days to sign an agreement for the Fiba to allow the POC to submit a provisional lineup and beat the SEA Games Aug.

POC president Celso Dayrit said once both norties fa.1 to come to terms within that period. "we are staring at the non-melusion of a basketball ream up the SEA Games."

5.15 p.m.—Tanduay vs Purefoods 7,30 p.m.—Ginebra vs Red Buli

BY JUNE NAVARRO

DANNY Selgle's scoring splurge in the final half powered San Miguel Beer to an \$1-71 victory over Mobiline last night as the Beermen carned a semifunds stint in the PBA Commis-

sioners Cup at the Philsports Arena. Slendy from the field. he 6-foot-7 Seigle fired 18 of his game-high 24 points in he homestretch and had seven rebounds and three assists.

finals showdown with San Miguel Beer

Asaska arranged a best-of-five semt-

GAMESTODAY

(Philisporte Arena) 10:30 a.m.—LiE va

Adamson (Jrs)
12:30 p.m. -us Salle
vs UST (Jrs)
2:30 p.m. -UE vs
Adamson (Srs)
5:00 p.m. -us Salls

after scoring a 78-68 win over Sta. Luc a Realty in the secona game.

The Bearmen are the favorites in the next round. judging from the way re-nforcement Nate Johnson made his teammates play

Johnson finished with 23 points and set up shooters Seigle, Olsen Racela and Dwight Lago for the more important baskets.

Lago and Raceia contributed a triple each rate in the fourth, while Sergle had two of his own that doused the Phone. Pals' several tries at coming back in the

La Salle battles UST; UE vs Adamson

The Phone Pals breatened, 61-68, on Todd Bernard's triple but Seigle. off a nifty pass from Raceia, retaliated with a trey that signulled the end of the one-stued encounter

Scores SAN MIGUEL 81—Seigle 24. Johnson 23, Racela 14,

lidalonso 8, Lago 6, Pena 4, Abuda 2. MOBILINE 71 Taulava 20, Bernard 13. Gonzalea 10, Pablo 9, Fran 7

Ejercilo 5. Camaso 4, Ravena 3. Quarters. 31 19, 43-81, 65-56 81-

LBC Batangas routs Socsargen

GAMES TOMORROW 3 p.m.—Cebu-Lhuillier va Nueva Ecija (Araulio, Cabanaluan) 5:30 p.m.—FedEx Laguna vs Davao

(RMC, Davao Clly)

CABANATUAN CITY IBC Batangas so idified its hold of the lead after scoring an easy 103-86 win over Socsargen Wednesday in the Metropolitan Basketball Association First Phase at the Araullo Centrum here.

Rome: Adducul provided the muscle undernenth while Ralph Rivera drained in the bombs from long range as the former national learn stalwarts led the Blades to their sixth straight win and a league-best 9-2

Adducul, who shared Hardcourt Hero honors with teammate Jeffrey Sanders in the week just past, sizzled

for 20 points. For his part. Rivera, who connected on all but one of his six attempts from beyond the arc, added 17 for the Batangas cause.

LISC 103-Adducul 20, Rivera 17 Sanders 16, Compton 4, Serrano 12, Laure 9, Murtin 7, Antenito 2. Cerbin 2. Cheves 2. Mapolast 2.

Rocsargen #6-Santos 72 Bade 17. Sulvador 0. Co 9 Ting 8, de Jesus 5, Reyes 5, Manaine 4, Natividad 4. Echityez 2. Alvarez 0.

AFTER getting axed by the University

La Salle

hopes to regain the wirning feeling as . tackles dangerous University of Sto. Tomas today in the resumption of the UAAP Men's basketball championship at the Physports Arena in Pasig City

"We got whacked and it was a very humbling experience for us," said team manager Terry Capisirano. The next

few games will test our character "

tensity the Green Archers took a 79-58 thrashing from the Red Warners to absorb their worst bearing in recent memory, which became talk of the

The La Salle-UST tussile is set at 5 p.m., after the 2:30 p.m. clash between UE and Adamson, Adamson compiled a woeful 0-14 win-loss record last year and has lost its first two games of the season.

a new place to call home.

MOPOR

CHRYSLER MANDALUYONG

Mandaluyong City, M.M.

Tel bine: \$55-00YG to YN, 554-1990; \$94-1902.

to 0), 13 a (telli to 40, 134-1265, Fox Mr. 502 (159):

\$65 Boni Ave. corner Son Rafeel St., ..

SPORTSWATCH

Perpetual stops St. Benilde, 75-71

GAMES SATURDAY (Fizar Memorial Coliseum) 12nn-SSC vs San Beda (irs/srs) 3 p.m. ~RJ vs PCJ (jrs/srs)

CHESTER Tolomia doused College of St. Bemilde's final minute surge to carry University of Perpetual Help Rizal to a pulsating 75-71 victory yesterday in the NCAA varsity cage wars at the R za. Memoria Coliseum Bringing his PBLMVP act over to the collegiate ranks. Tolornia canned two pressure-packed free throws with 9 I ricks left to ensure Perpetual's second victory after five starts. Mapua railled from 20 points down to beat Letran College. 76-71, in the other varsity encounter. The Cardinats ued their victims at 3-2.

Cebu to host Shell chessfest

CHESS-LOVING Cebu City hosts the Eastern Visayas leg of the 2001 She'll National Youth Active Chess Championships July 28-29 at the Sacred Heart School. Medals and cash prizes are at stake in the seven-round Swiss format commandent for bona fide saudents in the under-20 and below 14 age brackets. PLDT, Negros Navigation Corp., So id Shipping Corp., Holiday Plaza hotel of Cebu and the She I-Ciabank Mastercard co-sponsor the tournament. "Chess still enjoys a tremendous following in Cebu since the days of chess player and ex-President Carlos P. Garcia. In subsequent decades, Cebu turned up both boxing champions and chess masters. Since 1992, the Shell chess competition has endeavored to discover chess champions and potential masters," said Shell special events manager Bobby Vt. larosa

Spring Oil whips MMC-Rexona

GAMES TODAY

1:00 p.m.—Spring vs Army 2:30 p.m.—Konica (Nueva) vs Mighty Tobacco

4:00 p.m.—PMI vs MMC-Rexona

SPRING Cooking Oil banked on its deep bench to whip MMC-Rexona, 78-68. Tuesday to post its fourth a raight victory in the Spiceland-NBC Danny Espirita Cup basketba I tournament at the Makati Co Iseum, National shooter Nathanie, "Tac" Padilla's Spring cagers took the turn. 38-30. after a 13-13 first quester to and navier looked back. Spring tept the colo lead in the con-Ginebra San M guet, Red Bull, Mobiline, Shell, Sta. Lucia Realty Pop Cola, A hard god three well real and trial a Affia.

More swim marks broken

FUKUOKA. Japan-Jan Thorpe added another chanage of the Thinky months of the fraction of the contract of the contract of with American Michael Phelps who smashed his 200m butterfly mark. The Australian's time to win the world championship title was all the more remarkable in that he did toust 30 minutes after swimming a competitive 200m freestyle semifinal. And it wosn't just shaving the record. He obsterated it touching in 7:39...6 to bear and the state of t led the race for 700 meters until Thorpo traned on his famous last tap sprint. The 1,500m specialist clocked.



THOAPE

7.40.34, the second fastest time ever and under Thorpe's old world record time. (f) we also tend of a 1970-combined on the specific and beauty at the less with a tipe of a division to 6 M. Ps. abstract.

Xavier BEST winner

FORMER champion Xavier School rallied in the second half to turn back La Saile Greenhills, 48-44, Sunday in the Milo BEST Center's SBP/Passerelle basketball tournanew at the Municipality at all a works courts. In other SBP games, Lourdes (QC) and Commun. 71 and Line had the whipned Northfield, 51 18. Notre Dame eather man La Consolilly, 20-0). IAAAs tame a Licings (Microsoft of the 63-58, after failing to St. Benedict, 80-36.

RACING TIPS

AT SANTA ANA BY MR. 999

Race 1-1 Air Love 2. Happy Return 3. Ambica

Race 2-1 Cue Artist 2 Daseidurf 3. A.ways 4 No. ve Talent 5. More Love

Race 3 -1 Red Thunder 2. Pep Talk 3 High Pitch 4. Prec ous Januna

Race 4--- I Dare You 2. Carlo's Charm 3 Osang 4. Pride of Dita 5 Witch Craft 6 Rain Check Race 5-1 My Prayer 2. Passionately 3 Super Regent 4. Dona Evelyn 5. Johann Song

Race 6-1 Jocandia Slew 2. Hazme Lady/Aim and Fire 3. The Magician 4 Top Quest Race 7-1 Better Harry 2.Ocean Friend 3. May's

Magic 4. Sir Olizon 5. Story Teller Page 8_1 Agree to Agree 2 Oisbi Oish 3 Great

Part Vision 1 to 10 to 1

for Gold 4. Be Ready 5. Boomering

BASEBALL KESULTS

.560 .550 .620 4 .445 15 1/2 .438 12 1/2 .688 8 .500 8 1/2 434 8.5 .386 19 1/2 380 20 1/2 58 4) 56 44 49 48 42 56 38 80 28 82 Allzone 58 42 580 Los Angeles 58 43 574 San Funcisco 52 49 5-5 San Dogo 49 52 486 Colorpse 40 57 430

AMBRICAN LEAGUE Baston 6, Tolonto 4, Calcogo Millie Sox 4, Closeland F NY Yankara 5, Dalcoll 6; Texte 8, Bathimpre 7, Annellin 9, Tampe Bay 8; Xaness City 6, Seallle 1, Caldoni 7, Allohenda 8

Chrysler

Y Afurtosoja B HATHONAL LEAGUE Rodda 4, N.Y. Mark 3, Prodesignia 10.

Hardly playing with their usual inof the East, "four-ward" seeking La Salle Quarterscores, 37-19, 54-4 84-65, .03-86. EDSA-MAKATEBRIDGE BONI S S 3 SAME TRANSPORT ! RPM X 1000 Emil throttle to our new space. SAN JOAQUIN CHRYSLER QUICK SERVICE MANDALUYONG CHRYSLER HO & SHOWROOM the home of the finest SAN BAPAE broads in colombive havers makes as new home: on \$03 Bor Ave our Tur-Rafael St. We're your trusted destination for Chrysler, Jeep and Dodge automobiles now, we've got

THE POWER TO , VE THE LIFE YOU CHOOSE

schedules game games

game scores in real time on demands

> Get up-tothe minute updates when you subscribe.

SMART zed

New SMART zed UAAP. The comprehensive UAAP coverage every for must not miss. The game modeles, schedules, and even quarterly and ending scores—in see

There are two ways to score info on your favorite UAAP teams.

Substribe to SMART zed UAAP and automatically get UAAP approximately.

Or sequent for undates whenever you want them:

Type UAAP SKEP and send to 200 to request for the latest UAAP news.

Contract Tract UAAF. So even Kyou miss a same, you won't miss a thing

Mildred Conter to tom open to serve you at 1/2 . The serve

ubscribe to marker USAP maketes

PKG START L UAAP 0

MANAGE STATE

288

Thank you for subscribing to the UAAP Channel.

Wolf for the UAA?

MARINE LESS AVE. QUEZOR CITY.



A CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF TH

TARGET

Ramon

In the aftermeth of the Kuratong

Baleleng rubout case, I saw Ping Lacson,

who was then chief of Task Force

Habagat of the defunct Presidential Anti-

Crime Commission (PACC), and ex-

ang pagkakasalvage n'yo sa mga kid-

napper at holdupper na ywn (You

botched the execution of those kidnap-

phed: "Mon, hindi namin sinabage ang mga yun. Napatay sila sa shootout."

Again, he said it without batting an eye-

In a three-page letter to the In-quirer-which, I understand, was writ-

ten by former inquirer reporter and

People's Journal publisher Raymond

Burgos-Lacson dismissed as "lies,

I told Lacson: "Ping, hindi maganda

My Jest was not ignored. Lacson re-

changed a banter with him.

pers and holdup men)."

Tulfo

Lacson, chief of liars

SEN. Panfilo Lacson, breaking his long silence on my allegations about him, said in a letter to the Inquirer that he has "never stolen anything from anybody, living or dead."

Had Lacson made that in a face-toface interview with a reporter, he would have said it with a straight face,

The guy can lie through his teeth and still keep a poker face.

When he was still with the dreaded Metrocom intelligence and Security Group (MISG) in the 1970s, I once ribbed him about the stories he and his men would make up in order to show that captured crime suspects were killed in shootouts.

As a police reporter covering the MISO, I knew that the suspects were ktiled while their hands were ned or raised in surrender, Although I didn't see the actual execution, I was told by some of Lucson's subordinates who took part in the "salvaging" (summary executions) how the crime suspects met their end.

Lecson looked at me straight in the eye and without blinking said, "Mon. hindi kami gumagawa niyan dito (We don't do that here)." He meant that his men did not execute crimmass.

METROBRIEFS ___

A 45-YEAR-OLD man found guilty of repeatedly raping his 13-year-old daugh-

ter in Valenzuela City last year was yes-

terday sentenced to death and ordered

to pay his daughter at seast P200,000 in

moral damages. Court records showed

that the man who was jobiess raped his

daughter several times in their house in Malinta, Valenzuela. The last rape, the

records showed, happened on Sept. 10 last year Christian V. Esguerra

Death for rapist

falsehoods' and inaccuracies" charges tionship to the boy
Order the killing of a 19-year-

O He ordered the killing of Reginald Hill, na MISO detamee, in the late 1970s. Hill's wife is now Mrs. Afree Lacson.

• He robbed a dead kinkapper of a very expersive watch. • The kittnapper, a foreign Clunese.

was executed by Lacson's men. Magbago ka na, Ping, dahil senador ka na. Huwag ka nang magsinungaling

dahil baka ke tamaan ng kidlat! "I am not the denson that Mr Tulfo and his financier/s want so much to maliciously and victously portray," Lacson

What financier or financiers are you talking about, Honorable Senator? Nobody is paying me to expose you and

your evil ways You are the demon paysonified, Mr Senator, because only the demon could have committed the following:

Order the killing of the-boyfriend of a ramp model in 1975 because you wanted her for yourself

 Order the killing of the boyfriend of a coed at Far Eastern University (FEU) to please the gurl's perents The girl's parents, who were your friends, didn't like their daughter's rela-

old girl and her sister, 7 years old, because they witnessed the execution of a crime suspect. The suspect happened to be the 19-year-old girl's boy(riend.

 Kick out of a helicopter flying over the Manila Bay two women whose only crime was that they were relatives of a notorious kidnapper

Mr. Senator, you have remained silent on those charges which were based on the and the or of further MISG civilian agent Francisco "Kit" Mateo, who carned out your orders. Maleo made the confession because he was dying of cancer

You said that you met Alice, who was then Alice de Perio-Hill, on a blind. date arranged by a friend.

But Mateo said you introduced vomself to Alice while she was visiting her busband at the MISG detention cell. You followed Alice when she got out of the MISG building. After that, you had an affait with her while her husband was

No, Mr Lacson, Alace was not separated from her husband when you had on illicit relationship with her. You and Alice made a cuckold out of Reginald.

A few months after Hill was released rest. from detention, he was run over by a truck. I understand the truck even belonged to then Col. Rolando Abadilla, your boss at the MISG.

You said that I made the exposés in a two-part open fetter to you in this space after you said I was in the payroll of then PNP chief Roberto Lastimoso.

You said that you scrapped my alleged P250.000 payola from Lastimoso when you became the PNP chief and that apparently I resented ft.

When you were PNP chief I was praising you to high heavens because I thought you had integrity. So, if it were true that I resented your scrapping my supposed payola, how come I always praised you in this space while you were stril PNP chief 7

The truth is I changed my attitude toward you when I learned that you masterminded the abduction and murder of publicist Salvador "Bubby" Dacer and his driver, Emmanuel Corbito, and casino employee Edgar Bentain.

This was after you were already out of the Philippine National Police.

Only recently, I learned about the other atrocutes you committed when you were still in the service.

'Callboy' singled out in Hayashi slay

BY CHRISTIAN V. ESGUERRA

A DASHING young man described as a "professional opportunist" killed renowned Japanese harp st Tadao Hayashi, police said yesterday

Investigators are withholding the name of the suspect pending the ar-

A man who identified himself as the one who had killed Hayashi, phoned police yesterday and said he would turn himself in

He was supposed to surrender to Reynaldo Malonzo, Caloocan City officer in charge, but failed to show up at press time.

Chief Supt. Nestorio Gualberto, head of the Philippine National Pohee-Criminal Investigation and Detection Group, said the suspect may be biding in Mindoro

Gualberto said he has already sent a CIDG team to the island province to flush out the suspect.

Short of calling the suspect a "callboy," Supt. Dionicio Borromeo, Caloocan Station Investigation and Intelligence Division chief, said the man makes a living by luring male homosexuals into living with him and giving him money.

Hayashi, 62, met the suspect through a mutual friend some time ago, Borromeo

Since then, the man, aged 21 to 23, regularly visited Hayashi at his two-bedroom bungalow in Caloocan, Borromeo He said the suspect would usually

come in the morning, leave after a few bours, and return at night to sleep with A witness told police that the sus-

pect dropped by the victim's house ev-

Borromeo said the suspect could have killed Hayashi over the weekend when the harpist failed to give in to his request.

The suspect didn't mean to kill Hayashi," Borromeo told the Inquirer "They had an argument and that inggered the brutal killing. The attack came unex-

He claimed the suspect has a tendency to get "violent" whenever his gay lovers failed to give in to his whims.

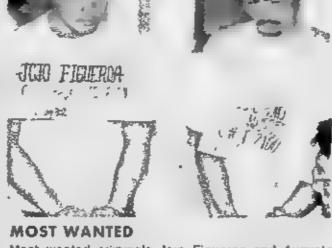
Investigators bad dropped the possibility that Hayashi, a resident of Mamla since 1985, was killed during a robbery

Supt. Benjardi Mantele, Caloocan police chief, had said the Japanese even rentertained the suspect, as shown by the two glasses found on a table in the victim's living room.

Mantele said Hayashi was killed between Sunday and Monday morning. Antonio Clet, Tadao's office assistant, found the body

Police said the suspect was so strong he managed to grab Hayeshi by the heir and slam his head and face on the floor.

wall and cobinet Water Dispensers HOT & COLD WATER DISPENSER WITH PURIFIER P3,995



Robbers arrested

SUSPECTED Waray-Waray going members Arnold Cayan, 22, and Dante Oresa, 22, both of Anak Pawis II in San Andres, Crenta, Rizal were yesterday arrested in Pasig City Witnesses pointed to them as the ones who shot dead on May 1 Indian national Aytar Singh on Osmena Street, Lifehomes Subdivision in Barangay Rosario, after the foreigner refused to hand them his money and motorcycle, said Insp. Antonio Paulie, Pasig police criminal investigation chief. Agner Denate

Jealous man kills wife



JEALOUS husband Joselito Caneja, 42, on Tuesday atlegedly beat to death his wife, Florentina, 40, whom he suspected of having an affair with another man, police said yesterday Caneja is now facing par-

ricide charges before the city prosecutor's office. Police said that Caneja beat up his wife about 11 a.m. on Tuesday inside their house on Bezzote Street, Karuhatan in Valenzuela. City Florentina's brother, police said, rushed her to the Valenzuela General Hospital when she began to vomit blood. But Florentina died on her way there, police said. Christian V Esguarra

2 killed in Pasay

JERRY Magote, 35, of F.B. Harrison Street, and Roderick Pelayo, 17, of 371 Bo. Bayanihan, Maricaban, Pasay City, suffered stab wounds in the body after a group of teenagers attacked them yesterday in Pasay City Police said the suspects appeared to be high on drugs when they attacked Magote about I a.m. at the Pasay City rotunds on Edsa corner F B, Harrison Street. Two hours later, an unidentified man stabbed Perayo while he was warring for a ride home on Maribay Street, police said. Senior Supt. José Gutterrez, Southern Police District Office director, has ordered more police presence at the Pasay City rounds. Nelson Forte Flores

Most wanted criminals Jojo Figueroa and Augusto Nonoso are presented to media after their arrest. Figueroa is wanted for rape, while Nonoso is wanted for four counts

Big technology expo set

WHAT could go down as the biggest Information and Commisnication Technology exposition in the country will be held for 24 days at the Greenhills Shopping Center in Ortigas, San Juan to showcase the widest array of ICT products and services of about 500 IT companies and exhabitors. Dubbed the "ICT SHOW 2001," the event, stated Sept. 20 to Oct. 13, will serve as launching pod for a series of activities aimed at transforming the Phaippines as the IT capital of Asia.

Expected to grace the occasion are high government officials and prominent businessmen who are all supportive of the efforts to promote the dissemisation and importance of ICT in Filipino life. The exposition will feature daily informative and business seminars, company presentations, sale of products and services, the introduction of e-purchase and e-commerce as well as network gaming for all visitors.

For details e-mail: convex@mozcom.com.

Law student killed by guard for resting in front of Isetann

BY JEROME ANING

A LAW student who stood his ground in front of the Isetaun Shopping in the Quiapo district was shot dead by a mall security guard Tuesday night.

Rolly Arias, a native of Maldipot, Albay and a resident of 758 M.V. delos Santos St., Sampaloc who was to take the bar examinations in September, died while being rushed to Jose Reyes Memorial Medical Center

Police are hunting down suspect Francisco Sumbello, an employee of the LDT Security Services Inc. detailed at the Isetan Cinerama Complex on C.M. Recto

Investigator SPO1 Bemto Cabathat of the city police's homicide said the suspect is between 24 and 26 years old, about 5-feet-6-inches tall, fair-complexioned, stocky and has short and curty hair Arias and his board mates, Anthony Adrao

and Bryan Cac, had a late snack at a fast-food. store along Recto Avenue and were heading home around 11 p.m. when they decided to rest for a while in front of the Isetan. The three sat on the sidewalk along

Evangefista Street, where they were spotted by Sumbelio and another watchman, Amor

According to Adrao and Cac, the guards tried to drive them away from the sidewalk, saying that standing by and loitering in front

of the mall is prohibited. Police said the victim tried to explain that

they could not just be shooted away because they were seated on the sidewalk, which technically is not a mail property. Arias added that they were only resting and would soon be on their way The watchmen, however, reportedly got

irked. After Arias refused to budge, he approached the victim and fired his 12-gauge shot* gun point-blank at the abdomen of the law stu-Cae and Adrao fled the scene and ran all the

way to their boarding house on M V. delos Santos where they namated what happened to their landlady, Mildred Retella, who promptly Operatives of the Plaza Miranda police com-

mity precises headed by Chief, Insp. Ferdinand Quarante arrived at the scene and

found Opena and the head of the mail's night-shift security, Aniceto Fabia, near Arias' body Quarante said they caught Fabia

placing a fan knife near the victim's hand, in an apparent attempt to plant evidence. Sambello's shotgun was found in the possession of Opena, but he said the suspect gave it to him before fleeing

Fabia, 27, and Opena were both detained and brought to the homicide section. Investigators were considering filing charges of obstruction of justice against thers.



591 Cordif era Straet, Manda uyong C ry Tels 531-4267 • 532 2709 • 833-5428 - 531 3543 • 531-2678 Fact 533-9776 • €-mail: unique765@hotmaā.com Website address, www.uniqueinternational.com.ph

AUDIOTORIUM FLINTSTONES 374.2330/373.5574

Teenager shot dead after winning basketball game; teammate critical wound, is in critical condition at the Philip-9mm-caliber spent shell and a live .9mm-cali-

BY JEROME ANING

AFTER winning a baskethall game, a teenager was killed while his teammate was seriously wounded after they were attacked and shot by the losing group in Quiapo before dawn yesterday

The shooting took place while victims Ric Fuentes and Romeo dela Cruz, resident of 828 R. Hidalgo St., and two other friends were resting on the sidewalk at the corner of Hidalgo and Elizonde Street around 4.30 a.m. Fuentes, who was shot in the head, died

on the spot. Dela Cruz, who also suffered a head pune General Hospital.

The four had just finished playing a long basketball game, according to investigator PO3 Rodelio Lingcong of the city police's bonucide section. The victims' team emerged victorious but the other group was left grum-

While the four were resting, four young men, one of them armed with a handgun, sneaked behind the winners.

The gunman fired several shots, bitting Fuentes and Dela Cruz. He then fled the scene with his companions.

Investigators retrieved from the scene a

ber bullet. The suspects, whose descriptions were given to the police by the surviving players, are now being sought by the po-

Mangaldan meet

THERE will be a general meeting and reumon of Mangaldan residents in Metro Manila at the Max Restaurant on Quezon Avenue starting at 6 30 p.m. today. For details, call up Mike Evangelista, 364-9145 and Julie

FUSION J BROTHERS HO BITTANCE FEE KNIGHTS \$8017644

AMU[8]

STREETLIFE NO ENTRANCE 磁 MIX-UP/HOT STUFF 525.1474/\$25.4269 KOOL JACKS NO ENTRANCE FEE FAT 16 2521.8143 FEEDBACK NO BUTRANCE FEE

CHANNELS 8%.21%/8%.1939

CITY BORN # 916.9757 CHNICHN LAFFATTAK P250 CONSUMARE Magaic San & Bestanzant (MUSIC & GOMEDY) #373.3333

KAMPO A E G I S P 250 (DHSUMABLE POR PROPERTY PAGE 373.7(81/373.51)0 BLAKDYAK PISO CONSUMABLE ANNA & JOJO/ENTITY 373,3183/373,2221

JEREMIAH SIDEANNY 28 TEREMO TE MY SPECIAL GUESTS P380 /735.1280

A DI'S ERASERHEADS RIVERNAYA ANG 1 PARIADA VE ISPECIAL CONCERT) (\$1,0080/925.319) TEA MARIAS SPECIAL EDITION TO ENTRANCE HE

OREST FAT SESSION ONGIR/SOBL D

XPLICIT P 58 ENTRANCE

SEAL CALAMBAL LAGABLE JUDY 28, SATURDAY

Nun accused of injustice refuses to talk to media

BY PHILIP C. TUBEZA

A NUN belonging to a progressive Catholic religious order known for espousing social justice causes was accused of illegally dismissing two faculty members of

Chavez said Sr. Mary Tarcila Abano, of the Religious for the Good Shepherd (RGS), fired them from the school faculty

The two were fired for allegedly not submitting Professional Regulatory Commussion documents showing they had taken concrete steps to secure their licenses as professional teachers.

mit the documents. But two days before the deadline, the nun signed their walking

"We submitted our PRC documents on July 14, exactly the day before the deadline." Casuga said. "It was our principal who violated her own self-imposed deadline because she assued the termination orders before the prescribed desdline had even/tapsed."

"On procedural due process alone, this is already one blatant violation," he added.

Chavez worked at St. Bridget for 13 years while Cosuga stayed there for eight years. They said they are permanent employees and, under the Labor Code, can only be dismissed if there is just cause.

While the complaments admitted they

did not immediately follow up their PRC papers, the two stressed that they were able to follow Abano's order

"We admit we procrastinated a bit as we are victims of our 'Pihpino time' culture," Chavez said. "But why penalize and prejudge us beforehand, that we will not work for our license when we still have time."

"Sister Tarcila herself acknowledged the fact that the exams necessary to secure the license are scheduled in August,"

The two said they are disappointed at the treatment they got from Abano, noting that her religious order is a known "advocate of social justice."

Sr Christine Tang who blew the whistle on the Estrada family for cornering the charity fund of the Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office, and Sr Sol Perpinan, founder of the Ibon Facts and Figures and the Third World Movement Against the Exploitation of Women, both belong

The Inquirer went to St. Bridget last week and tried to get Abano's side, but she was said to be attending a meeting at another school On Tuesday, the Inquirer again went

to the school but was barred from entering the gate.

When this reporter tried to explain that the inquirer needed to get Abano's side, the guard apologized and explained that he was under strict orders not to let the

Bridget School in Quezon City

Educators Rolly Casuga and Jean without solid basis and without respect for due process."

Abano gave them up to July 15 to sub-

A. LIPIN

AYOKO NA YATANG)

g:

BUMABA DITO, AH.



ANIMAL CRACKER

I'M NOT GOING TO

FAT MY BREAKFAST

BY FRED WAGNER

BY MIKE PETERS



SHERMAN'S LAGOON









BY JERRY SCOTT

BY JIM TOOMEY





BY JESS ABRERA

HIHILAHIN NA

LANG KITA!

HIRAP YAS BALANSE

BABY BLUES





HOROSCOPE

BY EUGENIA LAST.

CELEBRITIES BORN ON THIS DAY: Stanley Kubrick, Mick Jagger, Blake Edwards, Helen Mirren, Sandra Bullock, Kevin Spacey, Dorothy Hamill

Happy Birthday. Settle down and concentrate on the basics, if you really want to get ahead, do the work yourself during the initial stages. Once you have the necessary backing, the minor details can be delegated to those who believe in your abilities Your numbers: 3, 6, 14, 21, 28, 42



ARIES (March 21-April 19): Social activity should include physical exertion. Go to a fitness club or

participate in sports organizations. Travel will promote remantic interludes.



TAURUS (April 20-May 20): Professional matters will turn in your favor. You

can accomplish a great deal by taking extra work home. Employers will be impressed.



THE PERSON NAMED IN

GEMINI (May 21-June 20): You'll be ready to conquer the world. Become involved in

competitive games. Your drive and , inability to admit defeat with lead to the winners' circle.



CANCER (June 21-July 22); Deception may be the root of the problem

with emotional partners or with children. Don't overreact to situations involving loved ones. Get all the facts first.



LEO (July 23-Aug. 22): Get together with (mends. Romantic opportunities are likely to develop Communication will bring sateresting.

information about others. Your innovative ideas will attract attention. VIRGO (Aug. 23-Sept. 22); You'll be talked out



of your hard-earned cash if you trust some new acquaintances. Try not to give in to people who have sob stories or a surefire way to make fast cash. You need to learn to say no to those looking for



LIBRA (Sept. 23-Oct., 22): You'll be too hot to bandle if someone triggers

your temper, Make sure to plan your day carefully and stay too busy to let things get to you. Try to look at situations with humor.



SCORPIO (Oct. 23-Nov. 21): Arguments will crupt.

Be cautious while traveling. You'll have problems with authority figures. Your lover will be expecting more than you're willing to give.



SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22-Dec. 21): Social events involving colleagues may be to your disadvantage.

Don't cause friction or voice your opinions at work. Look at your bank basance before opening your wallet.



CAPRICORN (Dec. 22-Jan. 19): Concentrate on professional advancement.

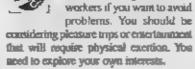
AQUARIUS (Jan. 20-Feb.

18;: Don't hang out with co-

workers if you want to avoid

problems. You should be

Problems with loved ones may be upsetting. Try not to let your personal life interfere with your career.



PISCES (Feb. 19-March 20): Romantic encounters will develop through work or individuals you meet

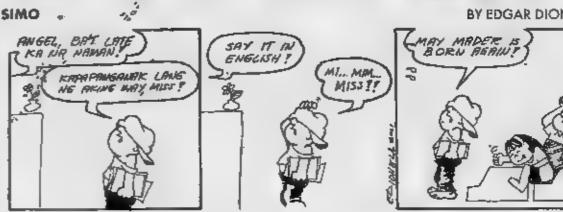
while taking care of personal, financial or legal matters. Minor infections may cause you to take some time off,

Birthday Buby: You are energetic and bright. You crave variety in your life and will whet your appetite with as many different interests as possible. You are an adventorer as well as a humanitarian.



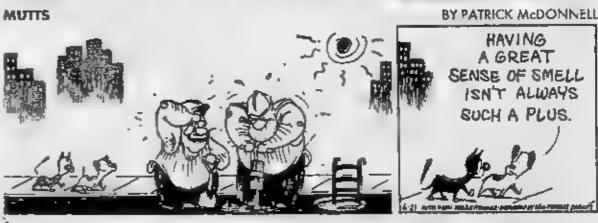
MAY GULONG

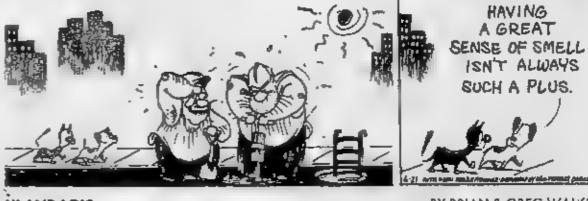
SNAMAN YAN, E.







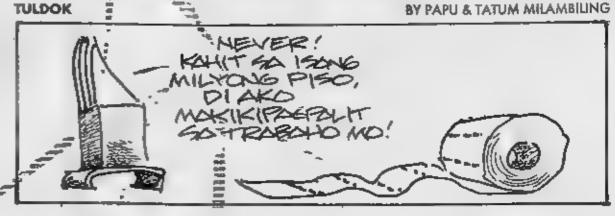












DAILY CROSSWORD **ACROSS**

4 Word ignored

6 Furning 6 Island nation

7 Admits into

B Cub quarters

B Advantage

10 Indicates

11 White-end-

prooch

Moran

22 Letters on

25 Killer frog?

CSDITE

35 Practices

victory site

37 Nervous state

14 Too theatrical

13 Gray and

yellow flower 12 Reattach a

near

alphabettzen

Mozambkoue

membership

1 Bug killer 10 Tiresome chaps 15 Invested with sovereign power

18 Bring to beer 17 Flowing treety 18 Brown tint 19 Understand 20 Youngster 21 Catching sight

23 Wrath 24 Roberts or Stoltz 28 Itty-bitty 27 Catcher's glove

29 Bladed pole 30 Highland boy 31 Andes people 32 Shallon 34 Gold measure 38 Laurel and Mikita

40 Lendable organ? 41 Surrounding blockarle

42 Pentateuch 43 Squeet to a half 45 Front of a celt 46 Swig al moonshine

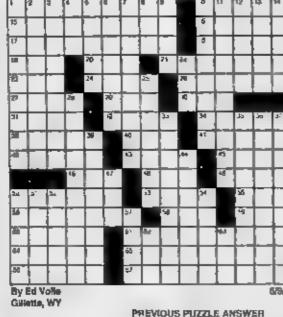
48 Actress Arden 49 Cravings 50 Leapl 53 Outer edges 55 Best pitcher 56 Riot queller

58 Ordera partner? 69 Perknan er Silver 60 From now to

then 61 Print too meny 64 Artiess 65 Summarizers

86 Blackthorn berries 67 Purple stones

DOWN 1 Prophet of doom 2 Bacome part of S Public CONTINUENTIAL



BEAU RANGABON BOOKET

McGwire's cap 39 Roofing places Three-time

28 Old name of Madagascar's Masters winner Jimmy 33 Special right 36 Henry V's

47 Masters org. 60 Knocks for a loop 61 Pertaining to

punchment

52 This compared to that 54 Rustie

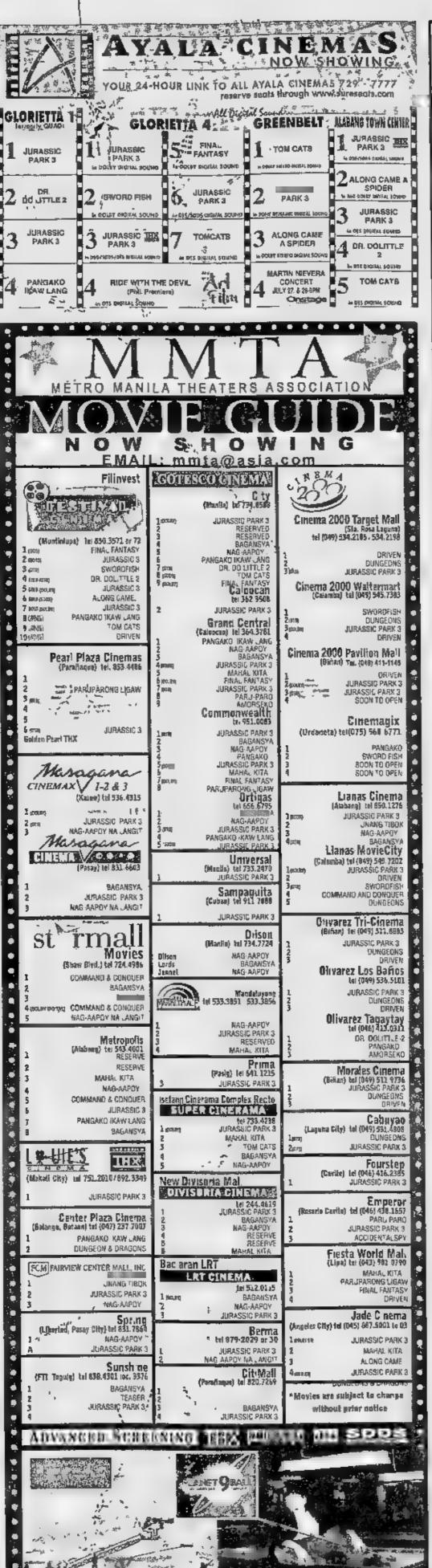
57 Whiskey energy

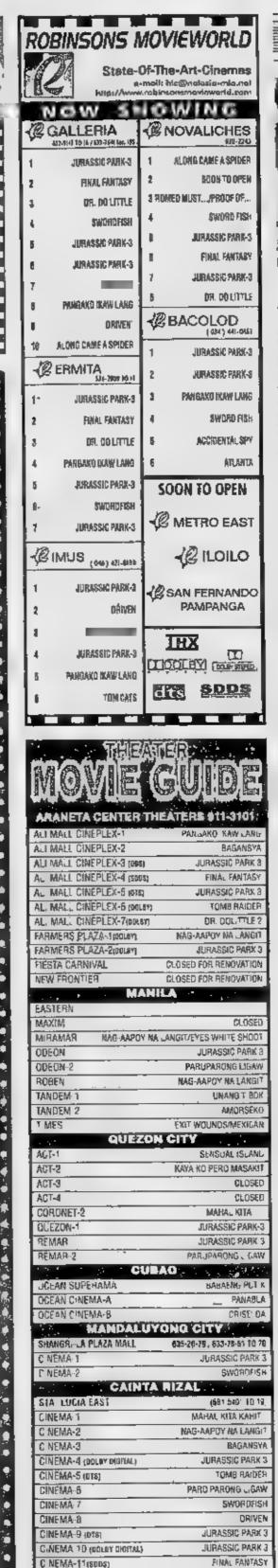
companion? 62 Ebuthent 83 Porker's

quarters



Navige ere sabjest to obenge without prior notice







North Edsa Entertainment Plaza.

Guests are Private Property image models Leandro Muñoz and Monina Bagatsing, with the Crossmovers and other surprise guest celebrities and mod-

The show is hosted by comedians Bearwin Meily and Duday Galliguez, with last year's winners-Joel Jay Yap and Jennifer Rances, Del Pascual will direct.

Private Eight is also presented by B Waves Waterpark Resort, Southern Bulls Concert Bar, Greenwich SM North Edsa. Purificacion Flowers, Wendy's SM North Edsa, Lollipop Bal-Ioons Center, Salon de Orient Timog, Procter and Gamble Philippines, RC Creative Concepts and Pepz of Manile Salon.

Concert series

NATION Broadcasting Corporation's concert series in Cebu and Davao sizzle this month with back-toback performances from Pido with Take

Tonight, Danny @ Rhythms 101.9 takes the acoustic, alternative music of Pido With Take One to the city's hippest concert place, The Venue, as the featured artist for "Danni's Concert Series."

Tomorrow, Pido With Take One flies to Cebu for "Charl.e's Concert Series," the exciting musical presentation from Charlie @ Rhythms 101 9. It will take place at Home Club Restaurant

Pido Esteves and his band members-Tonette Lapana, Mar-iowe Mata, Gino Cruz, Benne Ijiran and Eva Marie Poon-will breathe life to music from James Taylor, Seal, England Dan and



DR. DOLITTLE ?

PANGAKO IKAW LANG

LORES

UNIWIDE METROMALL

UNIWIPE COASTAL MALL

TOM CATS

CLUSED

CL OSFO

DR 000011ct 2

JURASSIC PARK 3

JURASSIC PARK 3

JURASSIC PARK 3

BATANG MAGDALENA

KAKAIBANG KARISMA

SWOADFISH

TOROTOT

8P01

MOLATA

COLLEGE GIRL

ALONG CAME A SPIDER

C NEMA-12

CINEMA-14

CINEMA-15

CINEMA-2

CIMEMA-3

CINEMA-2

CINEMA-3

CINEMA-4

COLUMN TWO IS

CINEMA 8

(LAS PINAS)

C NEMA-1

C NEMA-2

C NEMA-4

CINEMA-1

CINEMA 2

C NEMA-4

(PARANAQUE)

Suspense staming San Nellt, William H. Macy Teg Loani, Atleseandre Mivole: Traver Murger and Michael Jotet: PG

utily 26-Thursday/ Eriday/31-Tuesday 5:30 PM-JURASSIC PARK 3 8:00 PM- JURASSIC 10:10 PM JURASSIC PARK.3

er be biforma, for in the

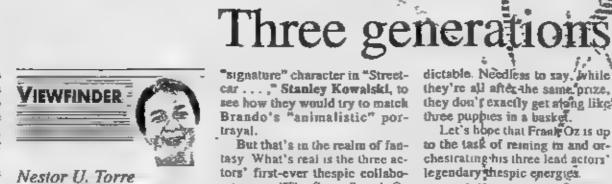
ENTERTAINMENT

MARLON Brando has made himself scarce on the movie screen for some years now, so we're delighted to learn that he's fintshed shooting a new film, "The Score," directed by former Moppeteer Frank Oz.

To make the movie even more of an event, it also stars Robert De Niro and Edward Norton. This is great, because a case can be made for the view that Brando, De Niro and Norton are the best actors in their respective generations of screen thespians.

So, "The Score" is a must for movie buffs because it showcases the performances of the top exponents of three generations of the craft of film acting,

People who view the film will be given the rare opportunity of comparing the acting styles of their own takes on Brando's



the legendary Brando, the middleaged De Niro and the relatively young Norton.

interestingly, all three actors had their start in very intense roles-Brando in "A Streetcar Named Desire," De Niro "Taxi Driver," and Norton in "Primal Fear."

In fact, it would be a fascinatingly instructive acting exercise to get De Niro and Norton to do

"signature" character in "Street- dictable. Needless to say, while ! car . . . ," Stanley Kowalski, to see how they would try to match Brando's "animalistic" portrayal.

But that's in the realm of fantasy What's real is the three actors' first-ever thespic collaboration on "The Score," with Oz being given the enormously challenging honor of dealing with their volatile temperaments and creatively using them to come up with what will hopefully turn out to be an exceptional film.

"The Score" is a thriller aboutthe theft of a priceless scepter by three competent but combative thieves. Brando plays it oldschool and courtly, De Niro's character is cool and laid-back, while Norton is antsy and unprethey're all after the same prize, they don't exactly get along like" three puppies in a basket.

Let's hope that FrankOz is up to the task of reining in and orchestrating his three lead actors' legendary thespic energies.

Pop violinist—and vocalist FROM the world of music comes news that pop violinist. Vanessa-Mae has released her latest album, "subject to change." Co-watten by Vanessa-Mac with record producer Youth, the pieces in the album present her for the first time as a fullfledged vocalist.

Vanessa-Mae started out as a typical classical violin prodigy. At only eight years of age, she was already wowing concert audiences. Between the ages of 11 and 13, she

recorded three classical albums that were very well received.

But she wanted to reach out to mainstream music audiences, so in 1995 she released "Storm," her first pob album. Her new type of fusion music established her as an inter-

Her hew album, "subject to change," consolidates Vanessa-Mae's gains. In addition, her collaboration with some hot dance producers, including JSIG and Airscape, aims to introduce her to an even younger audience.

'The Quest for Noab's Flood'

SEVERAL years ago, Dr. Robert Ballard used high-tech equipment to look for and find the wreck of the Titanic. This year, he has put his extraordinary ability to similarly

eventful use, to search the Black Sca. for the location of the flood in the Bible. The result of his efforts is the documentary special, "The Quest for Noah's Flood," to be screened on the National Geographic Channe. at 9 p.m. this Sunday, July 29.

Why the Black Sea? A provocative book has proposed that the Black Sea was a freshwater lake that was transformed to a brackish sea by a cataclysmic flood in 5,500 BCE, around the time that some biblical scholars have established Noah's Great Flood to have taken place

Using state-of-the-art robotic submersible technology, Ballard and his team found some ancient shipwrecks, including a perfectly preserved vessel dated between 410 and 520 CE.

Verni Varga sings of the good news

By Leah Salterio

GENUINE happiness can be found. Ask singer Verni Verga.

Vernie says she was able to find true happiness with a lot of belp from prayers. Today, she likes to tell her inspiring tale of how she settled down with the man God gave as the answer to her prayers.

Known as The Vamp and for being a big tease onstage when she's performing, Verni admits she used to be a woman of the world who enjoyed partying and going out with friends.

"It was never fulfilling," Verni allows. "That's why I looked for a deeper kind of satisfaction."

Even her relationships were temporary. When she was 23, she bore a kid out of wedłock, which, however, she doesn't regret.

"I asked God to give me the right man. My prayers were answered.

Verni recalls that they started on the right note on the day she went out on a date with businessman Ric Oledan, who would become her husband

First date

"My prayer was that if I'd meet a guy, I wanted him and I to talk about God on our first date," she says.

"You know, we really did." Ric at that time was also looking

for an ideal mate. "We both played the field," Verni wife and he also prayed for it,"

After three years of constant dating, Verm and Ric were married in 1995, in a very private ceremony in." Pampanga, home of the Oledans. Only family members and their closest friends were invited.

Today, Ric and Vernie have two hids-Gran Franco, 5, and Grana, 2.

"The most important thing is that .I'm happy," says Verni. "I'm contented with my personal life and my career. My personal relationship with the Lord is also on a different level. I now have a full understanding of what life is all about. Whenever there's a problem, there's always an explanation."

Living testimony

Verni is convinced God has changed her, and she is now a living testimony of the way God works.

Il ilm not titily singing now, I'm also sharing the good news," she says. "I'm not saying I'm holy, but I know God has really changed me.

"One time I saw the daughter of a family friend while I was at Vira Mell in Greenhills. When she looked at me, I knew right away she would share something with me. I had to enlighten her and we prayed together By doing that, I was able" to prevent her from doling Komething wrong."

Before her born-again faith, Verat wouldn't have given her spiritual life poser Jose Mari Chan.

grants. "He was also looking for a sany serious thought. She was living life on the fast lane and she even once lost her voice.

God's gift

· I was smoking, drunking and partying a lot. Losing my voice-became an eye-opener. I realized my voice was God's gift for me and I wasn't taking care of it."

Recently, Verm even tried ber hand at songwriting and has come up ,with three inspirational songs...

... In 1998, she wrote "You Are the One," which was arranged by Homer

When she was pregnant with Giane, she wrote a Tagalog piece called "licaw."

Ric, who plays the prano, helped create the minus-one for another composition, "I Will."

"I pray every morning and I write my thoughts," Verni says, "I read the Bible and I ask the Holy Spirit to help me write the lyrics and create the melody. It's really amazing because I don't even know how to play any musical instrument."

Although her famuly remains her top priority, she continues to be a sought-after live performer both here and abroad.

Last April, Verni was overwhelmed by the reception she received from the crowd at Hellagio, a luxury hotel in Las Vegas where she did an Easter show with singer-com-

"After the show, we saw a long line of people outside the venue and I asked someone, What are they waiting for? A little later, I was told they were waiting for Joe .. and me because they wanted to get our autographs and pose for souyenir photos. Most those who watched the show were Filipinos. I was very happy "

Solo concert

On July 30, Verai will perform at Hard Rock Café in Makati in a solo concert called "Jazz and Grooves" for City Late 88.3-FM. Verni will sing hits by Janet Jackson and Lisa Stansfield, plus other songs in the jazz genre, from acid jazz to pop jazz. to Latin pazz.

She will, as usual, do her famous take on Dave Brubeck's "Take

"The audience is not satisfied when I don't sing it," Verni says.

Her repertoure also includes such pop hits as "Ain't No Mountain High Enough," "Follow Your Road" and There You'll Be," the theme from "Pearl Harbor," recorded by Faith

As well, as she will do "Kahit Isang Saght," which she recorded earfler than Martin Nievera's version. :: "People might still see me as a tease, but on a different level," Verni says. "Apart from entertaining, I want to inspire my audience."



Why Princess is getting out of the show biz trap

I'M SURE most of you watched Boy Abunda's one on one interview with Princess Punzalan on "The Buzz" a few weeks ago For those who mussed it. Cess cried as she explained why she decided to turn her back on show biz and to start a new life in New York before the year is over

People who don't know Princess per sonally wonder why she sounded so unhappy about show biz. and why she's sick of being stared at and being talked about. Cess is like a sister to me so I understand her. She's a simple



person who got entangled in the complicated world of show biz. She's in show biz but she's not of show

Pardon me for saying this but many sters have been eaten up by the system. In show biz parlance, such stars are 'sbowbiz na sbowbiz." They are so wrapped up in the trappings of fame and fortune. They don't realize that trappings are a

Show biz is not everything it's cracked up to be There's a flip side to all the glitter and glamour. The sad part 18, some stars get blinded by the

As my mom always says, "If you can't stand the heat, get out of the kitchen."

Here's Princess' final say about the issue.

"Boy asked me a question and [just answered it with all honesty As long as the people close to me understand what I mean, olary long lang anong tingin na akin ng ibang tao."

To my dear Cess: A part of me will always be with you wherever you go. Thanks for not letting show biz change you a bit. The you I ve come to love as a sister."

Personal

HAPPY happy Birth-day to Eric C. I celobrate this day because it brought you into the world and made it more wonderful for me. Je Taume.

Just asking

COULD are be true that Ryan Caşabyab is migrating to the United States with his family but he wants to keep it. hush-hush? If this is so, Ryan will be a big loss to the music industry. He's arreplaceable. Hope he's not about to write his gwan song.

Is it true that the father of the forthcoming baby of Abby Viduya (a k.a Priscilla Almeda) is a handsome waiter in the United States? Wonder if marriage to Abby is on his menu.

For feedback, email wateringhole 2000@yahon.com

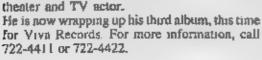
ROBINSONS N®W SH®WING SAM NEILE WILLIAM H. MACY TER LEDNI **II** JOE JOHNSTON HU JURASSIC PARK GALLERIA, ERMITA, NOVALICHES MTRCB IMUS & BACOLOD



pearline a one-night Appear on the Print New

anos Music Lounge, 2nd floor of Country Waffles Restaurant in Annupolis st., Greenhills. Showtime is 9 p.m. Calvin is a sought-after fashion commercial model, show host and









THURSDAY. JULY 26, 2001 PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

RAIN O. MARCELO, Editor 1-1 CORRE S. NARISMA, Assistant Editor





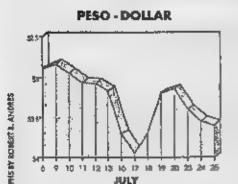
ENGINE OIL

Formulated for **Honda Engines**

HONDA

Exposition of the state of the

CHRRENCIES



Pesa-Dollar Rate **53.60 = \$1** As of 5 p.m., July 25, 2001

The US dollar was trading at 124.30 as of 5 p.m., July 25, 2001

COLD:\$269/269.50 🍶 per ounce Hong Kong, July 25, 2001

	July 25, 2001				
	Country	Unit	Euro	Foreign	Foreign
			Equivalent	currency	currency
			•	in US\$	In Peso
	United States	Dollar	1 143641	1.000000	53.5520
	Japan	Yen	0.009233	0.008073	0.4323
	United Kingdom	Pound	1.827859	1.423400	76.2259
	Hong Kong	Dollar	0.146809	0.128370	6.8745
	Switzerland	Franc	0.664135	0 580720	31.0987
	Canada	Dollar	0.742817	0.649519	34.7830
	Singapore	Dollar	0.629238	0.550206	29.4646
	Australia	Dollar	0.581414	0.508388	27.2252
	Behrain	Dinar	3.033693	2,652661	142.0553
	Kuwait	Dinar	N/A	N/A	N/A
	Saudi Arabia	Rial	0.305787	0.267380	14.3187
	Brunei	Doltar	0.624600	0.546150	29.2474
	Indonesia	Ruplah	0.000114	0.000100	0.0054
	Thadand	Baht	0.025019	0.021877	1 1716
	LAE	Dirham	0.311449	0.272331	14.5839
٠,	Korea	Won	0.000878	0.000766	0.0410
	Euro	Euro	1,000000	0.874400	46.8259
٠	Germany	Mark	0.511292	0.447074	23.9417
	France	Franc	0.152450	0.133301	7 1385
	Netherlands	Guilder	0.453780	0.396785	21.2486
	Austria	Schilling	0.072673	0.063545	3,4030
	Belgium	Franc	0.024790	0.021676	1 1608
	Italy	Lire	0.000517	0.000452	0.0242
	Finland	Markka	0.168188	0.147054	7 9756
	Portugal	Escudo	0.004987	0,004361	0.2335
	Spain	Peseta	0.006010	0.005255	0.2814
	Luxemburg	Franc	0.024790	0.021876	1 1608
	freiand	Punt	1.269738	1 110259	59,4566

STOCK RARKET

PSE Composite Index

Stocks fall to new low

STOCKS ended at a fresh eightmonth low yesterday on a bleak economic outlook, but soft drinks from Cosmos Bottling Corp. surged on rumors that a takeover by beer giant. announced this week.

San Miguel Corp. would be The focus on the RFM-

(See stock market report on Page 82) Cosmos-San Miguel deal is there. The speculation is it will be closed soon," said KGI Securities stock

analyst Dara Calderon. The Philippine main index closed 3.01 points or 0.22 percent lower at 1,366.01 points, it was the lowest since the index closed at 1,287.85 points on Oct. 31 Decliners outpaced gainers 52 to 28, with 42 stocks unchanged, on vol-

ume of P472.19 million. Cosmos, the country's second largest soft drinks firm, was the most actively traded stock, jumping 50 centavos to P5.30. It accounted for 34

percent of the market's value temover. Analysts, however, said overall sentiment was morose over doubts on whether the economy would recover in the second half of the year based on. economic and social reforms promised by President Macapagal Arroyo, "Ingeneral, the market remained sluggish. The volume is still thin. Confidence will be built over time. The programs proposed by government can't happen.

overnight. And the market wants concrete results," Calderon said. "The market is just cautious about everything, the peso, the economy Part Harmy to misor truly in the author the managed travers of their deviction

Mirant, DOE sign pact

true I are the heapthree and amount hopem. Can-

M. AH. Physician grants by riginal of the track class manner of the case manner with the Department of Energy for its constitution to the Augu VV consumer exists a complete of A fragilities are partitional. llaw" electrification program.

The biggest independent power THE RESERVE TO SERVE AND Section 1953 Myritien section principles

Williams We have been seen of the Philippine economy remain sound for the long term and we will remain committed to be a significant participant in the development of the local energy market," said Marce Fuller, global president of Mirani Corp.

For his part, Energy Secretary Vincent S. Perez encouraged other PPs "to take a direct hand in the electrification of barangays in provinces that host their power plants,"

According to data from the Netional Electrification Administration, 10 1 et 15 juge than ele 100 124

The government aims to electrify ree e i giri jiye

"We plan to energize four berangays a day or 1,500 berangays person of STATE Former Scott If the goal at sets of presemption ad times gargermount server from the

electrification program. Mirant has previously helped to bring electricity to 45 barangays In Quezon province and another 45 in

Camerines Sur Several other IPPs have also agreed to help in lighting some 1,500

barancays. Earlier this month, Toledo Power Corp. signed a memorandum of agreement with government agencies and a local electric cooperative to energize 10 barangays.

BIR to look into books of forex traders, clients

BY CLARISSA S. BATENO

THE DEPARTMENT of Finance has directed the Bureau of Internal Revenue to investigate an initial 27 foreign exchange traders from banks and money-changing compames as well as 14 large clients to see if they had cheated the government of its much-needed revenue.

"I have instructed the BIR to examme the books of these foreign exchange traders just to make sure they are not making money (at the expense of) the government," Finance Secretary Jose Isidro Camacho said.

The Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas has been coordinating with the DOF on the list of the banks, moneychanging subsidiaries, their traders and their clients, according to Bangko Sentral Deputy Governor Alberto Reyes.

Reves said the government wanted to find out whether the traders and their clients have been paying the right taxes for previous and current transactions.

"The government wants to know how these traders and clients were ableto finance their forex transections, what their source of funding was, and if their funding was justified by their income," the BSP official said.

Reyes declined to say if the DOF was using the central bank's list of the banks and their officers being suspected of "willfully and habitually"

speculating against the peso. The Bangko Sentral official admit-

ted that the central bank continued "to see some evidence of speculation in the foreign exchange market."

From the central bank's end, Reyes said the Bangko Sentral has just roceived the letters from banks explaining their respective foreign exchange activities that were earlier questioned by regulators.

The Bangko Sentral has not meted out any penalty on any of the banks or money-changing companies suspected of speculating against the peso.

Meantime, Reyes said the plan to reduce by half the ceiling for "undocumented transactions" from \$10,000 would be discussed by the policy-making Monetary Board in its regular meeting today

The BSP earlier released a new set of stricter penalties for banks and their officers found speculating

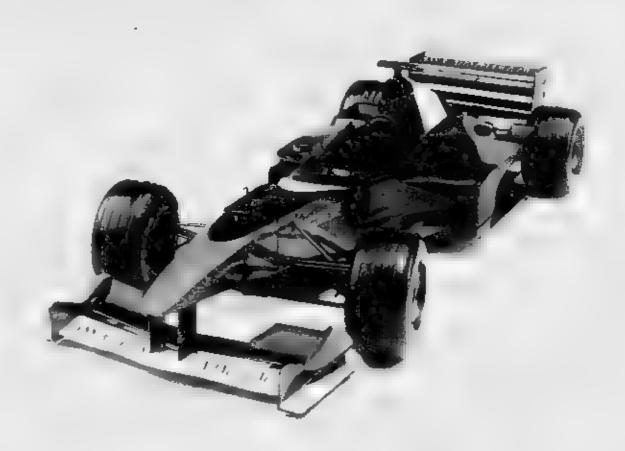
against the peso.

The new non-monetary penalties locluded the suspension and permanent disqualification of bank officers (including bank directors and country managers), suspension of activities like derivatives trading and foreign currency deposit un't authority.

The central bank also said it would impose a P30,000 fine for every viola-

Last week, the Bungko Sentral expanded its foreign exchange bedging facility while the DOF vowed to speed tip its foreign horrowings to provide the central bank with more ammunition to fight speculators.

The finance department is also planning to offer a new hedging facildy for investors on top of the central bank's forward cover for big importers in need of dol ars.



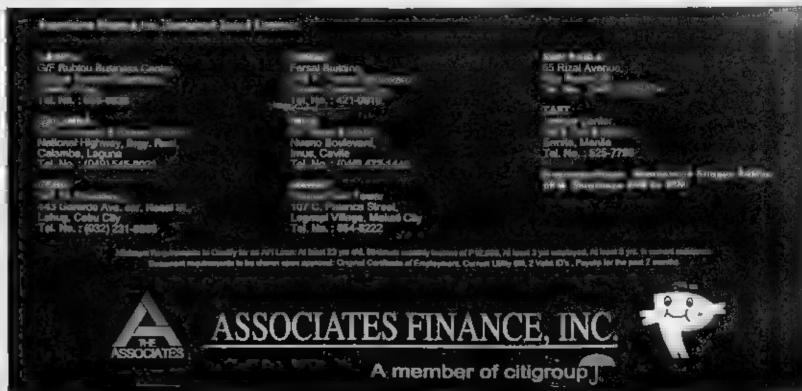
Only AFI has the formula that produces the country's quickest loans.

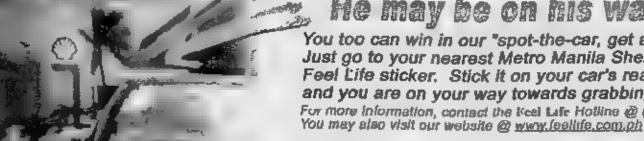
When financial troubles and unexpected expenses threaten to sideswipe you and your cash flow needs that sudden burst to catch up, make a pit stop at Associates Finance, incorporated (AFI).

We'll lend you anywhere from P15,000 to P400,000* and you'll get it, check in hand, In two days, tops. We won't slow you down with a truckload of questions and paperwork. You need money at the quickest possible time. We understand and give you exactly that.

Don't let financial worries catch up with you. Race to your nearest. AFI branch and our enthusiastic pit crew of Credit Representatives will be there to help give you that boost you need.

"Subject to credit approvel

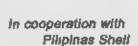




He may be on his way to a MILLION!

You too can win in our "spot-the-car, get a chance to win a million" contest! Just go to your nearest Metro Manila Shell Service Station and ask for your Feel Life sticker. Stick it on your car's rear windshield where it is highly visible and you are on your way towards grabbing that million. It's that simple! For more information, contact the Keel Life Hotline @ (02) 750-1449.









GOV'T AS REHAB OVERSEER

Tan wants to keep PNB stake

BY CLARISSA S. BATINO

TAIPAN Lucio Tan is not giving up part of his 67-percent stake in Philippine National Bank in favor of the State and is only willing to yield management control so the government could help turnaround the bank's fanances

INQUIRER sources said that contrary to what the government had been claiming, the taipan was insisting on retaining ownership control of the country's sixth largest bank, which is saddled with huge non-performing loans.

PNB chair Norberto Nazareno yesterday admitted that Tan has not agreed to cut his stake in PNB so that the government could boost its 16-percent ownership back to less

than 51 percent.

"There is nothing definite in that issue yet. We want to come to terms with him on that issue in the next two weeks," said Nazareno, who is also president of Philippine Deposit Insurance Corp.

The PNB chair said that the govemment and Tan's group has only agreed "to let the State have a more direct hand in the rehabilitation of

"What we have yet to determine is how much equity the government can buy and at what price," Nazareno said. But this issue would only be answered if or when Tan finally agrees to give up part of his equity in favor of the government.

Sources claimed the tarpan had been stalling efforts of the government to come up with a "compromise" on the issue of the reverse privatization or re-nationalization of the bank.

Since mid-May, the government led by Nazareno had been negotiating with the tarpan's lawyers. The government earlier thought Tan had agreed to the plan after one of his advisers, a former central bank govemor, noted that the plan of the government to retake control of PNB

The government wanted to retake less than 51 percent of PNB through the conversion into equity of the P15 billion and P10 billion in loans extended respectively by the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas and PDIC to the ailing bank last

The plan, dubbed as a re-nationalization or reverse privatization, would consequently reduce Tan's stake close to a minority position. After the government has turned PNB's operations around, it will self its stake to keep its promise to the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank that the government would get out of PNB.

The government was diluted to only 16 percent in PNB from 30.4 percent while the taipan gained majority last September when Tan infused P10 billion into the bank.

PNB shares had been trading below P45 each or less than a third of the taipan's investment cost.

Last year, PNB posted a net loss of P5.97 billion from an earlier estimate of only P1 billion.

Prospective investors eye Itogon

By Doris

Philweb.com lac, businessman Roberto Ongoin is talking with six groups, including businessmaa Antonio Tonyboy" Cojuangeo, for possible investment in docmant raining firm Itogon Suyoc Mines Inc.

Ongoin told reporters

During the stockholders' Ongpin and two other Philweb officials were company's board of diwhich controls ISML

memorandum of agreement to sell about 40 percent of ISMI to Philweb at a par value of one centavo per share. ISMI, however, is still seeking clearance from the Philoppine Stock Exchange, which limits the price discount at which a publicly listed company can

Oriental Pet. & Min. 3

The Philodrill Corp. A

Vulcan Indfl

South China Resources Inc.

As of press time, the PSE has yet to decide whether to exempt ISMI from the regulation against the offering of shares at a discount beyoud 10 percent of a listed company's average market or its book value, whichever is higher. Otherwise, & stock rights offering must be conducted to prevent the unfair dilution of the holdings of other shareowners.

Ongpin said the sion into an IT company.

C. DUMLAO

INTERNET upstart

after the annual ISMI stockholders' meeting yesterday that his group has started discussions with new investors to boost the company's bid to shift to the information. technology business.

"It is premature to talk about any project at thus time," Ongpin said, noting that Cojuangco was only "one of the six groups we are in discussions with."

"There are many of them who are interested but we haven't signed any agreement," Ongpia

Cojuangeo owns Philippine Multimedia Systems Inc., the only company offering directto-home services is the Philippines. It has invested more than PI billion in a service it launched last April dubbed as "Dream Broadcasting System."

Direct-to-home service is essentially a video and data service using satellite technology It is a cheaper alternative to the traditional coaxist cable used by cubie television as it uses setup boxes and small satellite dishes to make the system work.

There has been a lot of speculation in the stock market that ISMI, might be used as a backdoor listing vehicle for Coruangeo's satellite TV business.

meeting, elected directors of ISMI-Jame Gonzales and Philweb president Alex Villamar Ongpin also said he would soon be elected chair of the rectors as part of the deal with the Orngas family,

ISMI carlier signed a self additional shares.

stockholders' structure of ISMI would be finalized once the group has identified the projects needed for its conver-

lank of the Phil. Islands 182,800 China Banking Corp. Equitable PCI Bank Inc. 820 36 17 620 620 620 88 87.800 First E-Bank Corp. Metropolitan Bank & Trust 17 208 203 54,380 400 208 40 40 FINANCIAL SERVICE Philippine Nettonal Bank Filipino Fund Inc. 0.35 0.35 80,000 First Metro Invest, Corp. Marsuite Financial Corp. 210 218 1460 220 480 6.000 Sus Life Financial Serv. 1280 1285 1280 COMMERCIAL & INDUSTRIAL COMMUNICATION ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp. 38.5 3,200 Digital Telecom Phile. Inc. 0.5 0.48 790,000 670 0.037 670 0.038 Globe Telecom Inc. 670 letand Into and Tech inc. 4,300,000 Liberty Telecoms Holdings 0.48 0.48 0.57 0.58 0.58 80,000 Phil Talegraph & Tel. Co. Phil Long Dis Tel Co. 0.28 0.28 20,000 665 885 670 26,130 0.78 0.78 0.78 30,000 Philweb.Com Inc. 0.0340.0340.033 0.033 35,900,000 **POWER & ENERGY** 87.5 Manila Electric Co. A. 37.5 Manita Electric Co. 8 47 18,000 1 740,000 Trans-Asia Oil and Energy 0.92 0.92 0.82 0.92 60,000 TRANSPORTATION SERVICES Asian Terminels Inc. 1.24 1.2 501.000 Inf? Container Term? Sv 909,000 7.560,000 2 12 Keppel Phils. Marine Inc. Lorenzo Shipping Corp. 0.350.35CONSTRUCTION & OTHER RELATED **PRODUCTS** Alsons Cament Corp. 0.18 100,000 Engineering Equip. Inc. Republic Glass Hidg. Corp. 100,000 50,000 0.34 0.34 1,2 Union Cement Corp. 194,000 FOOD, BEVERAGES & TOBACCO Alaska Milk Corp. Cosmos Bottling Corp. 5.3 13.75 4.76 5.5 4.75 \$0,908,000 127,800 27 2.36 La Tondella Distillara Inc. 26.5 26.5 167 700 2.1 2.42 RFM Corp. 2.1 13,428,000 Sen Miguel Corp. A 43 43 San Miguel Corp. B. 56 58.5 58.6 719,600 0.5 100,000 HOLDING PIRMS Abacus Con Ras 6 Hdg A 0.74 140,000 8.2 1.48 8.2 1.48 Ayala Corp. 10,187,000 Aboltiz Equity Ventures 1.46 1.48 327,000 Allance Global Group inc. 10.75 1.22 1,24 0,52 Ajo.Net Holdings Inc. 1.25 1.28 3,554,000 A. Soriano Corp. 0.52 450,000 Alcom Gold Res. Corp. 0.0088 0.0085 0,0065 213,000,000 ATN Holdings Inc. 2.08 2.08 60.000 Bernotan Cons Indus Inc. Bernos Holdings Corp. 1.84 1.74 12 1 76 5.200 7,882,000 DMCI Holdings inc. 0.28 0.26 0.115 0.115 Ebecom Holdings Inc. 0.11 0.11 1,330,000 First Phil Hidge Corp. Global Equities Inc. 0.2 1.15 0.2 1.2 1.12 1.2 0.2 1.2 20,000 71,000 ipeople inc. 1 12 2.000 Keppei Phil. Holdings 0.8 8.0 1 100,000 Macroasia Corp. 10.837.000 Marsteel Cons. Inc. A 0.014 0.014 0.014 2,300,000 0.014 0.014 1,600,000 0.014 Marsteel Cons. Inc. B 0.0140.7 Megaworld Corp. 0.44 0.44 110,000 Metro Pacific Corp. 4.5 Philisped Holdings Corp Philtread Hdgs. Corp. 8 22,000 0.3 0.3 0.3 200,000 Seafront Resources Corp. 35,000 Tanduay Holdings Inc. Univide Holdings Inc. 0.26 0.28 0.25 0.26 130,000 Watedrord Philis, Inc. 620,000 MANRIFACTURING. DISTRIBUTION TRADING Euro-Med Leb. Phil. Inc. 12,000 2.9 2.9 0.49 20,000 152,000 Metro Altanos Holdings 0.48 Missio Com. 174 1.7 1.7 0.76 Metuhay Vinyl Corp. 550,000 0.73 Picop Resources Inc. Central Azucar Don Pedro 0.08 0.09 0.09 200,000 0.87 0.87 0.88 150,000 0.88 14.75 14.76 14.5 14.5 Steriol Manufacturing 70,000 0.6 0.6 0.6 HOTEL, RECREATION & OTHER SERVICE Batte Corp. 1,850,000 0.51 0.49 0.48 Fairmont Holdings inc. 0.49 1,979,000 Leisure & Resorts Corp. 0.44 0.48 0.48 280,000 0.27 0.27 0.27 350,000 Premiere Ent. Prod. Inc. 0.27 52 6.2 6,000 Philippine Flacing Club **BONDS, PREFERRED & WARRANTS** ABS-CBN Hidgs, Corp. (Pdf) 200 39 DMCI Holdings Inc.-Pref 342,000 Equilable PCI Bank-War 1.98 1.98 1.88 1.98 Omlog Corp. Warrant 0.0026 0.0026 0.0025 0.0028 53,000,000 PLDT (10% Pref) Sedes V 10.25 10.25 10.25 10.28 PLDT (10% Pref) Series Y 3.000 0.018 0.018 0.018 0.017 48,000,000 Philippib.Com inc.-Warrents PROPERTY 781,000 4.55 4.85 4.85 Araneta Properties inc. 0.25 0.25 0.24 0.24 0.25 0.25 0.24 1,220,000 Cyber Bay Coro. Empire East Land Inc. 0.29 0.3 0.29 0.29 2,080,000 1,765,000 Filtervest Land Inc. 2.02 2.04 2.02 2.02 0.145 Kuck PM. Properties. 0,22 0.22 0.22 240,000 FILEstate Land Inc. 10,000 MRC Allied Ind. Inc. 0.24 0.24 0.24 0.24 10,000 Robinsons Land Corp. 0.82 270,000 0.82 0.82 0.82 SM Development Corp. SM Prime Holdings Inc. 6.4 6.4 Universal Rightfield Prop. 0.07 0.07 0.07 0.07 Urbancorp Realty Dev. Inc. 0.42 0,42 MINING 0.0065 0.0065 0.0065 32,000.000 0.0085 Apex Mining Co. Inc. A 6,000,000 Apex Mining Co. Inc B 0.0086 0.0065 0.0055 0.0044 Abra Mining & Industrial 0.0044 0.0044 0.0044 1.7 1.2 Aslas Cons. Min & Devit Bogon-Strycc Mines A 0.0625 0.048 0.04937,100.000 630,000 Lapanto Cons Mng. Co. A 0,17 0.18 0.17 0.18 Lepardo Cons. Mng. Co. B 0.18 130,000 0.18 0.19 0.19 0.0055 64,000,000 Manila Mining Corp., B. 0.0055 0.0055Omico Corp. 0.0042 17.000,000 0.0042 0.0042 0.0042 Polar Mines & Dev't Corp. 0.021 0.021 0.022 0.022Philex Mining Corp. A D.46 550,000 0.46 Philax Mining Coep. B 0.48 0.48 0.48 0.48 360,000 0.021 0.021 0.021 3,200,000 impedal Res. 0.0048 29,000,000 Oriental Pel. & Mir. A 0.0046 0.005 0.0048

Philippine Stock Exchange

Asiatrusi Dev Benk Inc. Banco Filipino Sav & Mort

(As of Wednesday, July 25, 2001) OPEN HIGH LOW

BANKS & FINANCIAL SERVICES BANKS

100

100

4.8

100

CLOBE VOLUME

100

8,000

DISCLOSURES

0.005

0.25

0.22

0.0048 15,000.000

0.22

120,000

40,000

760,000

0.0048

0.25

0.22

ALLIANCE Global Group Inc. will hold its annual stockholders' meeting on Aug. 22 at 9 a.m. at The Richmonde Hotel, Ortigas Center, Pasig Record date is on June 1.

0.005

0.25

0.22

BHI Holdings Inc. will hold its annual stockholders' meeting on Aug. 20 at 10 a.m. at the 18th floor, The PearlBank Center, Salcedo Village, Makati Record date as on June 25.

SQL* Wizard Inc. is not aware of any information that have caused the unusual movement in the trading of its shares last July 24.

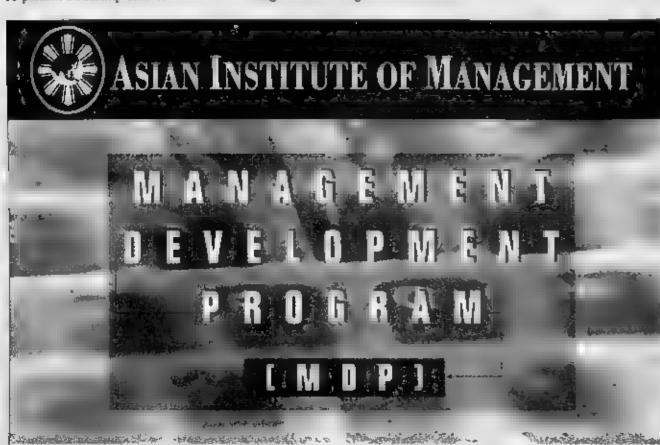
THE DECLASSIFICATION of Rizal Commercial Banking Corp.'s shares will be reflected in the exchange's computer system on July 27 The stock symbol of the declassified shares will be "RCB"

ELECTED directors of Centro Escolar University were Lourdes Echauz, Rosita Navarro, Carmelita E. Lao, Ernesto Echauz, Lucila Echauz, Corazon Tiongco, Jose Ledesma, Antonio Picazo and Victoria Tamayao.

SWIFT Foods Inc. confirmed that the quarterly cash dividend on its preferred shares is P0.4033 per share. Date payable is on Aug. 7 and record date is set on July 24.

ALASKA Milk Corp. purchased 30,000 AMC shares at P2.04 per share and 20,000 AMC shares at P2.02 per share last July 24. This is for the company's stock buy back program.

Compiled by Ray Leyesa, PDI Research



The Senior Managers' Course on Strategy September 17 -- October 26, 2001

Make the Skrategic choice Now Inches

For trailblazers. For leaders immersed in strategic decision-making, For entrepreneurs plunging heads-on and hands-on in executive engagements. For functional specialists crossing the threshold to general management... MDP is the rite of passage for managers who make the difference

MDP addresses the critical issues of creating and sustaining competitive enterprises through key themes of Strategy, Value Adding Management and Enterprise Leadership. MDP wields the power of one: Knock out competition, Keep the customer, Kindle the shareholder,

COVERAGE

Strategic Leadership and Innovation

Dynamics of Negotiating Aliances and

AIM Executive MBA is #1 in Asia,

based on the Asiaweek Surveys

2000 & 2001 of leading MBA

programs in the region.

Corporate Social Responsibility

Corporate Environmentalism

ENTERPRISE LEADERSHIP

P 'R O G R A M

- Competition, Cooperation and Chaos
- Right-to-Left Strategic Planning Systems Thinking and Implementation
- Strategic Information Technology Strategic Cross-Punctional Management: Finance, Human Resources Management.

VALUE ADDING MANAGEMENT

Strategic Marketing

- Managing Value-Adding Operations
- **Business Process Reengineering**
- Global Business Management Game Simulations

Prof. Patricla L. Lontoc Program Director

Dr. Patricia L. Lonnoc, who holds the Don Andres Sonano Chair in Business History, it the Associate Dean for International Relations and Co-publisher and Editor-In-Cluef of The Asian Manager. As such, she oversees the Public Affairs, Publications, Placement and Alumni Relations Departments as well as AlM's activities in Asia-Europe Meeting (ASEM), Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation (APEC) and the United Nations (UN) like the Asia-Europe Management Programme, the APEC International Quality Assurance Systems (ISO 9000 and ISO 14000) Project; and UNESCAP Centres of Excellence Project. She is Core Faculty in the Center for Development Management teaching Beognomics, Strategic Management, Project Monitoring and Evaluation, and Privatization. She co-anthored The Asian Manager Anthology, Asian Management toward ISO 9000 and ISO 14000"

Contact: Ms. Perla V. Pastrano - Program Administrator

Tel Nos. 892-4011 to 25 loc. 230, 263, 168 or 844-6462 E-mail: ppastrano@dataserve.ajm.edu.ph / acortes@dataserve.aim.edu.ph Website: http://www.aim.edu.ph Pax Feply Form below to 892-3260 /892-3346

Name:	-	
Company:		
Address:		
Position:		
	Fax No.:	·
Basic Managem Course for Seni Marketing Strat	Management, August 20 – 2 cent Program, August 13 – 3 cent Bank Managers, September 3 – 2 centre Marketing, October 1.] er 3 2] 4

People, Events Products

ng,moonetinguirer.com.ph

Intel science fair stresses importance of technology among Filipino youth

THE ABILITY to use computers has become indispensable to educational, career, social and cultural advancement. Technology literacy is now a "must" skill and a basic job requirement. But even with a growing part of the national and global economy depending on the technology sector, few students- surprisingly even in the US are entering these careers.

In the Philippines, the Intel Philinpine Science Fair, one of the key Intel innovation in education programs in the country, is encouraging students to take up science and technology-related courses in order to give education the high-tech lift it needs for the country to progress

Intel innovation in education is a global multi-million initiative to prepare students as well as teachers for tomorrow's scientific and technological demands.

About the fair

The Intel Philippine Science Fair is

full-funded by Intel and organized by the Department of Science and Technology-Science Education Institute (DOST-SEI) in cooperation with the Department of Education, Culture and Sports (DECS). The fair, which started in 1996, is an annual nationwide competition to discover and recognize the country's best student-scientists

More than getting students interested in science and math (the pillars of the technology wave), however, the Intel Philippine Science Fair gives them a chance to earn international recognition in the Intel International Science and Engineering Fair (Intel-(sef). The Intel Isef is the world's largest science fair, drawing thousands of students from more than 47 countries, including the Philippines.

Since the Intel Philippine Science Fair's inception, thousands of students

joined and thousands more are joining every year. As a result, the fair has become the largest science project competition after only a short span of

An award-winning program

Apart from being the country's largest gathering of the brightest student-scientists, the Intel Philippine Science Fair is also known as the most prestigious. To date, it has won three Anvil Awards: the Grand Anvil in 2001 and the Anvil Award of Excellence in 1999 and 2000

The Grand Anvil is the most coveted recognition given to a public relations program which has created a tremendous impact not only on its target audience but the general public as well. The Anvil Awards of the Public Relations Society of the Philippines is considered from Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao have the "Oscar" of the PR industry



FOLK DANCE TROUPE CELEBRATES ITS 55TH YEAR

THE PHILIPPINE Barangay Folk Dance Troups will celebrate its 55th years of existence on July 28, with a show at the Tanghalang Nicanor Abelardo of the Cultural Center of the Philippines. Highlights of which is the "Pasasalamat Sa Mga Kuya At Ate ng Barangay Folk Dance Troupe," a Tribute to the Aremni of troupe. This "Pasasalama!" will also showcase the choreography of the troupe that was the result of research studies of unrecorded dances and music of less accessible areas. Dances like Guryon, Bajo Los Cocoteros, Tagtag and Salubungan will be staged for the first time. Dr. Paz-Cielo A. Belmonte, founder of the dance troupe and a CCP Gawad Awardee and at the same time Centennial Awardee Para Sa Siring At Kultura will award the Certificates of Recognition to the Outstanding Alumni. Artistic Director of the show is Mr. Eugenic C. Ticzon, while Lamberto SA Cruz, Allan Concepcion, Christopher Benavidez and Flamel Pingcas are the choreagraphers, dance masters and researchers. Chairman of the Anniversary celebration is Christopher Crispe. For ticket reservation call up tel. 563-0179.



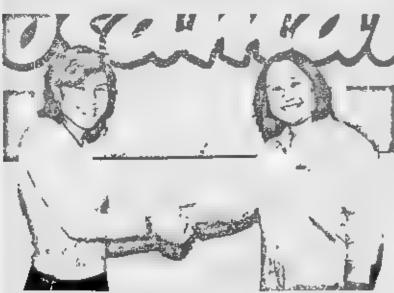
DOH DOC GETS A CHECK-UP

A medical practitioner examines the blood pressure of Department of Health Secretary Manuel Dayrit, MD at the general examination booth during the 'Health Promotion Day for Women' at the Megatrade Half-2, SM Megamail. The booth, sponsored by the Memorial Medical Center Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, was among 20 booths accredited by the DOH which provided free health consultations and medical services. The event was organized by the DOH in cooperation with Unitever Phils., makers of New Lifebuoy. Up to 60,000 participants. attended the event, which was held simultaneously in Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao. Looking on are (standing from right) Dr. Elvira Dayrit and Unitever Philippines chair Howard Belton.



BPI EXPRESS CASH IS 'BEST E-CRD'

The BPI Express Cash card was adjudged the "Best Electronic Card for 2000" at the recent Annual MasterCard Asia-Pacific User Conference in Australia. The Express Cash card bested several other entries in this category for the entire Asia-Pacific region. BPI senior executive vice president Aurelio Montinola III accepted the trophy from MasterCard country head Poch Villa-Real during the launch of the 'Fully Loaded Madness" at the G.orietta. With him are (from left) BPI vice president Tessie Tan, BPI senior vice president Nita Claravalt and BPI director Fernando Zobei de Ayala. Catch the BPI Express Cash card at the "Fully-Loaded Madness" where it is showcased at the BPI Payment Cards booth together with the Express Teller's EPS and the BPI Credit Cards. BPI biggest Madness ever happens from July 23 to Aug. 2.



MAXESS! PRE-PAID CARDS GO 'UNIVERSAL'

According to a survey by IDC, Lehman Brothers estimates there are approximately 2 m I ion internet users in the Philippines. Even more significant is the role of Internet Cales in providing connection and access to the World Wide Web, with over 1,500 Internet cales in the country. Universe Calé is one of today's most popular Internet chains. In the country, with 14 outlets in the Metro Manila area. More than just an internet terminal, they also offer games, fax and printing services, as well as snacks. Maxess! Pre-paid Internet cards will now be available at all Universe Café outlets. Margot Torres (left), Edsamail general manager and Katrina Limcacco, Universe Café managing director shake hands to formalize their partnership Maxessi pre-paid cards are available in P100 and P300 denominations aftering 4 hours and 12 hours, respectively, of browsing time. That's Internet access for as low as P0.42/minute

Kimberly-Clark wins pollution control award

FOR its outstanding efforts to control pollution and adopt a comprehensive water recycling program, Kimberly-Clark Philippines Inc. (K-CPI) has been named by the Pollution Control Association of the Philippines Inc. (Peapi) as one of its "Success Stories" for this year

K-CPI vice president for mill operations Leopoldo Baylon received the recognition on behalf of K-CPI during the awarding ceremonies held early this month at the Development Academy of the Philippines in Tagaytay City

Peapi cited K-CPI for having achieved an 87-percent reduction of its fresh water usage since 1991, 100-percent recycled water in tissue manufacturing and de-inking operations and annual cost savings of around P3.9 million

Baylon said K-CPI has invested more than P100 million since the early 1990s to upgrade its wastewater treatment facilities and will continue to invest in initiatives to ensure preservation of its surrounding environment.

Last year, K-CPI completed a new wastewater treatment plant which produces treated effluent that is significantly lower than the Discharge Limit Values set in the Laguna Lake Development Authority discharge permit and the Philippine Effluent Regulations of 1990

Aside from K-CPI, the pollution control group also cited the National Power Corp. and Coca-Cola Bacolod City Plant as the other "Success Stories" for this year. The awards were handed out by Pcapi in commemoration

K-CPI is a leading consumer products company, operating in the Philippines for more than 35 years and providing jobs to more than 900 employees. The company is an affilinte Kimberly-Clark Corp., which has operations in 40 countries and sells products in more than 150 countries



EQUITABLE PCI BANK, MICROSOFT AGREEMENT

Equitable PCI Bank recently signed an enterprise licensing agreement with Microsoft Philippines. This comprehensive software licensing agreement, which covers all Microsoft software used by the Bank, includes maintenance, consultation, training and upgrades of Microsoft products. Through this agreement, Equitable PCI Bank further reiterates its continued compliance with the country's Anti-Piracy Law while obtaining support and updates on present and future Microsoft technologies. The agreement was signed by (seated, from left) Microsoft enterprise business group director Raymond Huang, Microsoft managing director Richard Francis, Equitable PCI Bank SEVP and chief operating officer Edilberto V. Javier, and Equitable PC! Bank SVP and chief technology officer Dennis C. Bancod.



The Camera Club of the Philippines had another on-the-spot competition last summer covering the areas of Calatagan, Nasugbu and Puntafuego. Headquartered at Dalampasigan Restaurant the oldest camera club in the Philippines shot scenery with Kodak film over the weekend. All entries are entered for a photo competition sponsored by Kodak Professional Inc.

Globe, Sprite call cards

GLOBE Handyphone and Sprite recently launched the special edition Sprite-Globe Handyphone Prepaid Plus Call Card. Available from June 12 to July 27, the special edition call card provides P50 worth of free text or call minutes, usable for Globe Handyphone's prepard cellphone service. Globe Handyphone prepaid subscribers need only to purchase a P500 denomination Globe Handyphone Prepaid Plus Call Card and present a tope receipt of Sprite products in selected Globe Business Centers, Caltex Starmarts, 7-Eleven convenience stores and selected dealers and specialty shops. The cards are available in more than 400 outlets nationwide. Get a chance to win exciting prizes such as a Nokia 8250, Philips Boomboxes and Nike Timewere watches. The card also serves as a special access pass of cardholders for movie premieres and other events.

'Palm Crazy Sale' at Electronics Depot

MICROWAREHOUSE Inc., the premier distributor of Palm computing products in the country, is holding an inventory elemance sale from July 27 to 29. Dubbed "Palm Crazy Clearance Sale," the promo is held at Electronics Depot, located along E. Rodriguez Jr. Avenue, across the Eastwood Cyberpark in Labis, Quezon City. Palm users can look forward to significant discounts of up to 60 percent. Electronics Depot will also be holding a series of Palm end-users training simultaneous with the affair. It will be presented in two levels: beginner and intermediate. Individuals and corporate staff may get in touch with Electronics Depot at 637-7340 or 635-2995. For more information about this event, call Microwarehouse at 637-0474 and look for Ann Laher, or e-mail ans@microwarehouse.com.ph.

ROL annual reunion

THE REACHING Out for the Lord (ROL) series of the Tuklasan Sector— Marriage Encounter Foundation of the Philippines will hold its annual reunion and general membership meeting on Sunday, July 29 at the Italia. Country Club, BF Resort Village, Las Piñas City. Program starts at 1 p.m. The meeting will be capped by the election of a new set of board of trustees and officers for 2001-2002. A thanksgiving mass will also be celebrated, A fundraising draw will also be held. A P200 annual membership fee will be collected and free afternoon snacks will be served.

Pokemon card game at SM

THE THRILL, excitement and fun of first-rate card game action continue to heat up as the next leg of the popular Pokemon Trading Card Game (TCG) tournament shifts to SM City North Edsa, Quezon City on Sunday, July 29. More than 1,000 Pokemon TCG players—both veterans and beginners—slug it out for top prizes and the honor of qualifying as champion Pokemon trainers. The competition is part of the monthly elimination series that will qualify the winners for the Pokemon TCG grand national finals to be held on Dec. 22 at the Megatrade Hall 2 of SM Megamali A "must-see" attraction for kids are the guest appearances of Pikachu, one of the most popular Pokemon characters, and Togeps, the newest addition to the Pokemon family of pocket monsters, who will both perform during the affair.

UST Hospital observes diabetes week

THE UNIVERSITY of Santo Tomas Hospital's Saint Thomas Diabetes Center observes Diabetes Awareness Week on July 22 to 28 with the rest of diabetes centers nationwide. The celebration, themed "I must, I can, I will fight Diabetes," aims to underscore the need for a wider and deeper understanding of diabetes and to know the proper diet, foot care, and prevention of complications. To commemorate the event, the center will hold several activities such as an art exhibit at the pay hospital lobby, free blood sugar and cholesterol screening, free ECG and lectures on diabetes. For inquiries, call UST Hospital St. Thomas Diabetes Center at 781-0802 or 731-3001 loc. 2455

Katha presents 'Kakaibang Pop'

KATHA, the organization of Filipino composers, presents "Kakaibang Pop: A Different Taste of Contemporary Pinoy Music" featuring Grace None, Cynthia Alexander, Noel Cabangon and surprise guests. The concert will be held at 7:30 p.m. on July 27, Friday at the Music Museum in Greenhills, San Juan. Tickets are available at all TicketWorld outlets in National Bookstore and the 207 or 0917-5292933. Ka ha office, Call 4.

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

REAL ESTATE

FOR SALE

Sas Juan Mr Xayfer School

2Level 2Ptg • 928-3267

Annapolis Breenhills 38R

with View - 928-3267

HorseShoe 3BR

915-5177

Prince David Loyola

P 230 per column centimeter

P65 per line

(All prices exclusive of E-VAT)

DEADLINES

for reservations / cancellations / corrections Mondays to Saturdays Sundays 12:00 noon 12.00 noon Day before publication every Thursday

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

2 2008 For P12-9011
\$7 ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURICHA BLYD., BURZON GITT
27 373 For 912-9011
\$# 42 0143
\$# 42 0143
\$# 42 0143
\$# 42 0143
\$# 42 0143
\$# 42 0143
\$# 42 0143
\$# 42 0143
\$# 42 0143
\$# 42 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63 0143
\$# 63

PHTSICUM/SURGERN

Moin CHREW PASCING TANO, MAY A "CITY
8972325 (Oraci)
8972325 (Oraci)
89 4361
8 4361
8 4361
8 4361
8 4361
8 4361
8 4361
8 4361
8 4361
8 4361
8 4361
8 4361
8 4361
8 4361
8 4361
8 4361 CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION

ABANG, MURKTIHLUPA CITY 8 Viole5 mail address: moin_dassified:@inqvirer.com.ph

Christian Care Center Private Drug Rehabililation For Addicts 420-1429

SKIN PEEL & WHITENING 0.111 15 Annapolis, Greenhi is Call 7276124 to 25 9am-7pm

STO & PROSTATE CLINIC (032)2337727

VOSTO CLINIC TRI75871 MATRINCO BLOG. 2178 PTAMO MICT 9-2012 DR. GATAN

ARCHITECTS P167 Struc'l Engr 8819158

P400 Manual/Autocad 7285685 P4T Land Survey/P6T Hise /Bidg Plan/Permit 728-2805

> **CONSTRUCTION** RESIDE

Const Steel Fabri Servey Mec/ Elec Engg 6435610

SENTE/FINESS `

BE SLIM 2443937

Silmming Program 521-9883

Ask DJ 8919-5973709 (M)

. .

Escort Massaur Vinz 8513462 European Girl 09179824530 H-H-M-S MALE 7314018

Male #16 Palanan 7320659 Male Masseur 4181234 NewMahuhay Mso4383570

-SPICEBOYS INT'L-HOTLINE-5758150 UNWIND M/F Mkt 7520437

VIP-M/F-8312373 09193681771

REFERINGERY 24 HR/Zoran/09173849954

ADONIS TOUCH Call 411-4494

Reliex Visce \$9196658730 TUTBRAM LESSONS

All Subjects 0915-3298844

CALL-A-TUTOR Math, Science, English, Accig. Languages 52, 2801 5264482 loc.20-09123569120

LUZ 6288218/70

Tutorial 840-2053 c/e Juy Meschillerin

Website for only P500 1yr Hosting 292-6137

ك إشار تكسور

SECOL PLOCESSION

BEST MAID 7111502/7115039

DOMESTIC HELPER 5823982

Efficient, Trained Haids B73-5271 • B73-5052

GOODMAIDS 913-3006

* ANNIVERSARY PROMO * Lowest Office Fee

Prov's & City All Around Maids Cook Yaya H's Boy Available Nationwide Les Pinas 873-7067 - 872-0265

Help Agency 5329376/5321947

Zappie, 873-1433 • 873-7066

Low Rate Maid 9288882

We have malds oldsitters

hmecare 3664375 4141136

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

For 847 4500

For 912-9011

Fex. 8506465

14 FT ELF 7421457 L-BAHAY 9206784 4549520

AAL VA **CLOSE VAN 7327806**

LBAHAY 7113540

L-BAHAY 712-16-92

LIPAT BAHAY 713-0070/716-0177 +LJPAT+731-6833

100 KH

4234/46

SHARE SEGRAF

AYALA LAND

GREENFIELD ESTATES Prime View Lots P7,600/m² & Jp

WESTGROVE HGTS Sta. Rosa P6.5T/m² & Un **AYALA ALABANG** 12M, 15M, 20M, 30M **NEW MAGALLANES** Comm'! / Resd1

MKTI CONDOS ROCKWELL

7M, 12M & NO 2BR-3BR RESERVENOVII CASH EAST INST Lito 800-4748 • 0917-3752258

Mag of (Tell

LES PROSS

LA187m' Bung 38A 2TB GO Lec. neg rush 874-9074/75 LA294m³ Beng 3BR NR Seb 1.6M pag rush 874-9074/75

مرافيط ت

Hilaria Palanas Call 645-9931

Mand. H&L 2Sty A-398m* Call 534-6610 Jojo

1911m² ipli 54 Mazikina His Raguel • 634-1212

Graind bass 3th 2M 9487112

giran de diff

450m² Hr Ultra Robiason

Circle Requet = 634-1212

Dona Juana Suite Pasie 4 1M 3BR • 915-6177

BREENWOODS HSE & LOT Call 534-8610 Jojo

MESON CITY

Baler QC L3088 w/Hsa Rollin

L280 ZStry Call 926-1469

S'readows basw post pkg F700 -900+ gden 5br 6582410

selA VISTA** 68R Twehae 7M geg Catt 436-2346

LA450 FA308 Ind'l Valley Raquel • 834-1212

Loyola Grand Village 481 NEG. 436-2348

Mira Nila QC 354FA 6br 5t&b 3atry 150LA 8 5M 9289714/9279689/4632899

New Menlie 587m2 m/Hee 3sty Cheap 11.5M 928-3267

NR Mindanap Ave LA380 Sungalow 38R 871-4421 PHILAM TEL. 818-6177

Studio Type Tel 3731894 Sec. Allering

2 Y - 3 182

239m³ 2sty w/Attic 5BR&Tel Gros 6770428 5238481 Loc340 6770428 Cainia, Rizal LA120m' 38R **MEAL ESTATE**

FOR SALE

GUEVENTHOMES

PANAPAANI, BACOOFI

531-1384 531-0390/95

(0915) 704-3888 www.quevent.com 1-600-10-RSG HOME

892m3 5BR with Pecf M. Gmhills Raquel • 634-1212

Ghille Gud Bayl 908m

Grecahille San Juan P25M _A600m* • 658-2410

West Breenhills 58r Spool 412 1825 • 681-2457

ConyonWoods Bingas 7.5M ownriving neg0917-8143792

OTHER MEAS

No DP P2,414/mo. 2926137 NoDP,2650/mg 99195898014

278 Bung 214M 874-9874/75

Near Espana Mia. P3.5M Call 925-8018

Alabang Hitts 533m²

100 Hilsbore LA 400 Prime Loc

7500m² rash 874-9074/75

PARAMARKE

Exec Helahis Brow Spayalley LA306m2 216 0017 9143702

Executive Hts. Pape 300m² Vict 7277506 00 Hour Viol 7277506

OFFICE STATE

Capitol Homes QC 551sqm Call 0919-4227654

Cortalhian Gardens, Q.C. P33T/m1 • Call 658-2410 Cabao QC LA458m1 23T/m1 Neg. + Call 658-2410

EDSA bet. Qo Ave & Timog 1650m; 307/m; • 928-3267

BREENVIEW EXEC. VILL.

The second

Agricultural food Antipolo Masmag Manet UR 2 am 658-2115/15

Astrolo City penger Commercial 1768 at 558 2115/10

Reed 1 1800m2 868-2116/16 4 C 4 C 4 C

10 miles (10 miles 10 miles (10 miles 10 miles (10 miles 10 miles (10 miles (10 miles 10 miles (10 miles execution that Albert

Salet Anthony, Caleta Rizal P2,500/m² • 658-2410

Taytay 10790m² Commercial 815-8298/0819-4037725

Taytay 2679m Nr T Hel

Visia Verde Calata Rizal Victorio St.

MEAL ESTATE FOR SALE

144 has. Pf.506m² along South SaβarHway 652 0227

Impacia & San Jacz Tarter 652-6727 3,700fer @ P232mf Jacog & Routy allias **建 地名克雷德 位于77 · 坎伯**

1,179fat & PENN' Lie. Mayarin: \$15.

ZME lass. Expendable in 1,000 bas. P326ar' Frentage 1.Runs. 652-8227 40 bas P400m2 Beside Port of

Agmittaldo Hyray Car Gev. Dr 372Ha 1,500/m² 652-0227

Entry 652-8227

_A-700sqm • 915-5177 Cavite Light Industrial Park 2yrs To pay w/o Interest Along Maguyam Rd, Car-Tel 635-8188 - Evelya

Belle Reve Sta Rusa

OTHER MEAS

Batangas City 69178194131 18ha along hinay P308/cm

CinbHouse 874 9074/75

100 20 20 2

e/Thinking/apt

874-9074/75

1809.85

New Manita 48R 2TB Car Mice 7277506 + 6714421

> 915-6177 MANAGE TYPES

-

Chean Condo P2 1M Or 2h 120sgm nr Mega 880-5890

412-1825 + 681-2457

No Down Payment Pre-Seillag/Ready 30% D.P. Rr. Magamall / Shannold a

3 - 5 To 1 W W

Roski Ploneer Highlands Townhouses 534-6610 Jolo

Wack' Twin Tur B 19R & 28R -Rush • 534-6810 Jojo PRESC

DJT Pasig BR 915-5177

 P-A-S-1-G • Done Juane Subd. East Onyx St. Off C. Raymundo Ave. 2 Units Townhouse Lots 67 & 97 50scm Two-storey 280R/T3&380R/TB 1 and 2 Parlong Skots

Tels.: 818-2781, 751-5472

Orligas \$-1238R 5Yrs 8% Int. 1671-2849 • 671-9651

Aunalesence 2098 Aushi 980 26r+26b 99178143792

18778 CIT oyole itts its Ateneo 816 T9840158 + 89194041057

3BR 6.2M 815-5177 Munaz Murkel 28A 3BR P3M Bank 869-3223 He West Ave 4sty Thus 4BR 3Car Grae 6.5M • 928-3267

Alfordabia Tel. 414-0573 TSora 38A+1md 2TBP2 5M 2cpage DBO 8917-8143792 WSIDE NMLA BM UP

Sale/State 2/38R Tarms

BJT Pasis 3.6M 915-5177

Resalsance P25T All in Furu 7277506 - 6714421

Apt. 2BR 2nd Fir oor Angono Hormiga Sts. 8103019 100 MILL

1

MEZANE SIT

2hr 1th Cabao 911-8482

LES PRIES 38R Tel Brg P187/me. Greg 365-5378; Giu 928-0164 6-9pm

S'dieri) bly nice 8094884

SAMLO 3BR 5268941/49

Ren3809 38: FF 60T New 412-1825 - 8917-7914365

Montecito Cantobang

38P BNew 60T • 915-5177

ASTORIA PLAZA

ORTIGAS

For Lease or Sale

Read to be a

915-5177

188 1CG T 671-4421

Tal # Military - Comp

FREE CHECK-UPI Sore - 7pm 14.01

Pt. Bool Apovi 37km 38R 278 7277606 • 8714421 Regency Salcada V. Ponthee 1257 • 915-5177

> TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

Pacific Plaza Fort L1-Cars- 0273453 4538295 FOR RENT

HIZH CIT T-HSE NR. G'HILLS 38R & TB w/ Tel. 2 to 3 Car

. Call 722-9251 Anna PESIG

REAL ESTATE

FOR REMT

Resalssance 2000 Ortigas

Been, FF Grg 658-2115/16

118som Tektite Fitted

250/m+Vat - Call 815-0298

228som Grd Fir Bank with

医克里氏试验 电流通讯器

2Stry HSE For Olc. Res. 257

S'ualec 749-5487 • 631-9964

2Sty Oto Res Grg Nr EDSA

63 Xantaon Mand 12T 5335 01

G/F Ayala Ave. 818-1696

MALATE OFFICES 5268048

Medical Plaza 40m² @ 258

MegaPtaza-Ortigas 38-70Sqm 358/Sqm #15-0298

Sale: Roal 412-1825

PASADENA DRIVE 2 STY ger 1 Committee N Domingo Call 915-5177

18R 2 5M = 915-5177 HUSINESS RENTAL

CR Tel. 300/m² + Vat • 615-0298 The Heritage Park

Fort Bonifacio KOW OPEK. Selling Lawns Gardens, and

RECEIPT LOTS Buy direct from the office: The Heritage Park, Corporate Mág., Boyuni Read, Fert Nordonio, Tegrog, M.M.

lei. No. 845-2341

845-2342 / 845-2651

Prestiga Tower-Orligas 68-1585 qm 815-8298 Almways & Steemater C-3 Rush 633-7682/93

> Makudi 100sqri 257/me. W/ploj Tel 815-8298 Shaw Bive-Ortigas 80-100

Mahitac & He B-Looking 380Sqm #15-9298 Along Hi-way 841-7760/61 Shaw Pasie 17-12002 Oir Display White 641-7760/61 **BEAL ESTATE**

PansetHotSpring Prvt 776-7587

Ortiges Cir 110ml No Asset

TRANSPORTATION

غطن

10

94 GRACE 210T 380-9523

98 GRACE 280T 360-9523

988usta 2407/88 Besta 2883 12str leather over 360-9523 98 GRACE 346T 15 seator

CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE

MACE NO. '98 M8100D 39ST 3609523

TRANSPORT

40 KVA P170T 3672802

The second second

HEAVY EQUIPMENT/

PARTS &

POSTOR W

GENUINE PARTS 120 days guaranteed work QUARANTEED SERVICE RUSBERVOLT 36 WEST AV QC 515 Mind, Ave. QC 9251785

CAME FOR HEAT

Starax L308 Coaster Bus Care 637-7396 - 631-3496 TRANSPORTATION

يبيب بربا جدبه

CAR VANS 413-5383 Braw Preyio L3 826-1045 BrdafMB/Vans928250:4535288

Van Coaster Ses 440-91-71 | Hace+L300+Urvan Cull 1128-4223

MR 105/ HTACE TEL 641-1859 SELF-DRIVE NEW CARS/VANS-ALL BRANDS

5368822/3039789 STAREX L3 9121809/7256388

UDrivew/drvrCars/L300/ MB/4x4/6us 890866769 CAR LOAN

1.5% Fast Car Loan 3677523/24

2% w/o taking car 3578169 2% w/oTaking Car 7221021

2% w/oTaking Car 3732883 2% m/oTaking Car 3646928

ELECTRONIC &

TOTAL VIOLENCE IN CO.

NOUSTILL EQUIP HD & PE Plastic Extruder Mach Sealing & Cutting Mach, Press 4 Dutting 2 Color Printing Mach. Direct Buyer only We are looking 4 investors. Call 032-3459575

032 2332150

2409781 Cohn City

P4.5T Orig Japan 8315839 6 Desklar P160 Wholesale Pil Laptop Complete P48T FEIS

Julid Sewer 353 15 stitcher

DOG TRAINER 9360834 Golden Ret 09192059952

Billiard Table Marble Tg. 281 C.Card 281 251 8-381 781-9453

+8020566/8014494•

arestine score

Imported Billiard 221, 351 complete acc's. 8618714 to 15 / 8613123 / 8613125

STRIKEMASTER

Bowling & Billiard Sales & Rentals T-9341569 MANTER TO BUT

B/SELL EDUC PLAN 7137284 **BUYING ROLEX**

others, High Price CASH CALL 09178142309/7269587

Bay / Sali / Pawn / Repair

ROLEX Tels 884-8484 . 834-2886 Buy/Pawa Diamonds T8342688

WE BUY ROLEX

5633742 5897041 09174383744

DEFECT TV/COMPO 7325885 WE BUY Highest Pa

MESCELLAMENTS 1 830 Smort Zon P560 Daly \$35-0219/20

FROZEN TUNA 7151188

ID etrap LogoPin 658-8605

CALL 8390002 8390004

EMPLOYMENT **OPPORTUNITIES**

Wanted Messeur 4114494

A HIGHLY DIVERSIFIED CONGLOMERATE IS N URGENT NEED OF THE FOLLOWING

PERSONNEL

(7) STAFF ENGINEERS

BS MECHANICAL ENGINEERING GRADUATE (WITH OR WITHOUT LICENSE) NOT MORE THAN 25 YEARS OLD

(4-VISAYAS/MINDANAO AREA) (3-WILL BE BASED IN MANILA) EXPERIENCE IN MOTORCYCLE

INDUSTRY WILL BE AN ADVANTAGE

WILLING TO BE ASSIGNED IN DAVAGOR

B) FOR IMPORTED CONFECTIONARY PRODUCTS:

ACCOUNT EXECUTIVES:

MALE/FEMALE COLLEGE GRADUATE WITH AN EXISTING PORTFOLIO OF A&B.

ADEPT IN ORAL AND WRITTEN COMMUNICATION

PROMO / MERCHANDISERS: FEMALE. SINGLE, 18-24 YEARS OLD

EXPERIENCE WITH MAJOR SUPERMARKETS 18 A PLUS INTERESTED APPLICANTS MAY SUBMIT/SEND THEIR RESUMÉ IN JMIPC OTH FLOOR RAMON MAGSAYSAY CENTER, 1880 ROXAS BLVD.,

MUST BE CUSTOMER-ORIENTED AND

EMPLOYMENT

SECRETARY

Accountents: Female, 25 yrs old & below, willing to work in Laguna plant, CPA a plus Send resume to 68 Parktrade Biz Park Alabang Tel:8070754 Fax:6070681

LEBAL SECRETARY comp. se-crist grad. 913-8278/439-5965 SEC/ ACC7B Staff Single Lady sin 9114699, 91 15355

15 OFFICE PERSONNELS In diff position coll grad/Lev. P8T-15T/month 854-8595

Olrect Hire Oic Statt 9134478 Start ASAP Ms. Fe

28, 39, 31 Look for Mr. Sierras

M PICC 817-5511 / 894-4950 "DIc Staff" 4376847 Ms.FE

OFC STAFF 9134470 LK4 MC

DEC STAFF 9134470 HAZEL

★ IMMIGRATE ★

/M 12T mp JIn@6486193 RBBINS HOME DEPOT, INC Looking for SHOWROOM/ FIELD PERSONNEL Call Joy Tel # 4164921-22

Comm* Pasig, Mand&Sn Jan Res* Call 9323132; 09178949586;09192255352

PUBLIC

Secretary Comp Lit "Accig know" Good in Orai & Written

NOTICES 2234124

Opportunity/Work Home 851-0516 Travel Oppor / Earn from

Home 8531008 525223 Pgr# 6343333 D# 227833

\$252230

EARN S/WK (0917)6169258 Globe/Smart -13.5% 725-3668

ATW 4 Tlange Sezar 3738821

Supervisor JS\$ 8951381 Work From Home 8937993

LEGAL NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that the estate of the ARSENIO F. MATIAS been extrajudicially settled among his heirs with Doc. #46. Page #11, 8k #114 Gregorio D. Davis Jr. of (PDI-July 26, Aug. 2 & 9, 2001)

A) FOR MOTORCYCLE SERVICE PLANT

ACCOUNTS PERSONABLE, DYNAMIC TRUSTWORTHY AND AGGRESSIVE

AT LEAST COLLEGE LEVE. WITH PLEASING PERSONALITY AND

GOOD MORAL CHARACTER

SELF-MOT VATE O

ERMITA MANILA, MONDAY TO SATURDAY

DURING OFFICE HOURS AND LOOK FOR HRD

PUBLIC OPPORTUNITIES NOTICES

Notice is hereby given that the estate of the late CHAN 1Cook 1Yaya 726-1266 CHUN KIT has been extraptdicially settled by his heirs on July 13, 2001 under Dec#388, Page#79, Book#14. Settles of 2001 before Notary Public Atty Antonio U

Gonzales of Makati City.

(PDI-July 19, 26, & Aug. 2, 2001,

LEGAL WOTHER

NOTICE OF LOSS Notice is given that Meralco A Stock Certificate No. 574576 under the name of FEL.CIANO P GAMMAD was lost.

(PD)-July19, 26 & Aug.2,2001;

OF.

LOSS

The following stock certifi-cate of Mr. JANGIN HO has been declared lost Orchard Golf & Country Club Cert

MOTICE

(PDI-July 12, 19 &26,2001) PERSONAL PRINTER TH BLESSED MOTHER

HEVER KROWN TO TAIL) O most beautiful flower of Mount Carmel, Irultful vins Mother of the Son of God immaculate Virgin, assist me Ofc Staff Call Lavel 18-45 S in this necessity. Oh star of the sea help me and show me, hereby you are my Motha Oh Holy Mary Mother of God Queen of Heaven and Earth. humbly bessech You from the bottom of My Heart to succor

> Oh Mary conceived without sin. Pray for us who have recoursed to thee (3x). Sweet Mother cause in Your hands (3x). Thank you ler Your mercy toward ma and being mine. Thank you Mama Mary for enswering my prayers. Amen

(This prayer must be said for

three days and after three

days, your request will be

me in this necessity there are

none that can withstand Your

power Oh show me herein

You are Mother

granted and the prayer must be published.) NOWENA TO THE MOST SACRED HEART OF JESUS

and Saint Ivee

May the most Secred Heart Jesus be praised

biessed, loved, adored and

gioriliad throughout the whole world now and farever Amen Most Sacred Heart of Jesus Pray for us. St. Jude, worker of mirables

helper for the helpless, pray

nine days. Prayer will be

enswared by the eighth day

Say nine times a day

It has never falled. Thank you very much Most Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. uude, for favor granted.

for an.

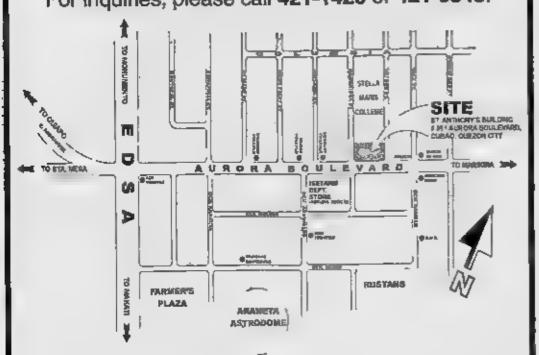
THANK YOU SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND MMACJLATE HEART OF MARY

THANK YOU HOLY SPIRIT

LLASSIFIED

INQUIRER CLASSIFIEDS

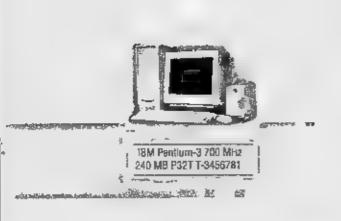
Aurora branch is now open to serve your Classified Ads requirements. For inquiries, please call 421-1420 or 421-0343.



Court of Quezon City, Branch 100, had Issued a WARRANT OF ARREST dated June 27, 2001 against NOEL BASA CO, whose picture appears above, and is a resident of 127-B Brgy. Holy Sport, Commonwealth Avenue, Quezon City NOEL BASA CO is charged of "ESTAFA" before said Court, but is currently at-large.

Any transaction entered into by him for and in behalf of ANLOY TRADING CORP effective June 5, 2000 shall not be honored by the Company. Kindly relay any information as to his whereabouts to:

(02) 732-0111; (02) 732-0113



Invite 2.8 million people to surf on your computer.





INQUIRER

By BONG BARRAMEDA

Cheers!

Q. What's the difference between alcohol, liquor, liquor, and wine?

A. Alcohol is the intoxicating element in fermented beverages such as wine, beer or spirits, and is the result of the fermentation of various carbohydrates such as grain, starch, sugar, molasses, etc. Liquor is an alcoholic beverage that is mildly distilled (partied by vaporization and condensation), such as whiskey or rum, or sperituous (strongly distilled and usually containing more alcohol), such as gin. Colloquially, the word 'alcohol' is often used in place of 'liquor' Liqueur is any sweet, often syrupy, highly flavored spirstuous drink, such as absinthe or Chartreuse, often served as an aperitif. Finally, there's wine, which is the fermented juice of grapes. Wine can be white or red, sugary or not (sweet or dry), and 'strengthened' with alcohol-

For the Record. The salt in sea water comes mainly from the fresh water that flows into the sea. As rivers and streams flow across the land, they absorb a lot of salt from rocks and the earth, and they carry this salt out to sea. There the fresh water evaporates, leaving the salt deposits behind.

A Friendly Reminder. Keep in mind that when a tidal wave is about to hit a coastline, the water first recedes all the way to the horizon. This means that an unwitting, adventurous person could walk out several kilometers before the wave came smashing ashore at terrific speed.

WORD WATCH

Rog ' from the Javanese ila, 'saliva.'



Please be informed that the Regional Trial

CARAAN & ASSOCIATES LAW OFFICES

Counsel for Anloy Trading Corporation (02) 781-2152; (02) 781-2110

A HUGE QUANTITY OF HYDRAULIC CONNECTORS; HYDRAULIC PIPE; AIR CONDITIONING COMPONENTS; CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS: AUTOMOTIVE SPARE PARTS, ETC. OVER 488 LOTS INCLUDING: -

HOSE & FITTINGS including: WEATHERHEAD, AEROQUIP BRUNING, HANSEN. FARKER, Male/Female Etitows; Mete/Female Connectors, Sieeves; Nuts, Femules, Clamps, Hydracilic Pneumatic, PVC. Tellon, Metel Rubber, Hose, etc. AUTOMOTIVE SPARE PARTS Assid. Gears; Gauges; Piston Ring Sets, Chilich Discs. Starler Motors, Air Filters; Tie Rod Ender; Ia-Car Air-Conditioning; Bearings, Gaskets, Radiators; Blower Wheel, etc.

CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS - Jacuzzi/Bath Tube; Langtory Bowls; Electrical Spares; Pipe Fittings; Ceramite Wast & Floor Tiles; Assist, Doors; Angle Ber; Hend Tools; Assist, Gate Valves; G.E. Copper Tubing; Assid. Timbers, Steel Window Frames, Screens G.I. Sheet, etc.

MISC. & SCRAPS - Fiberglass Mail (over 800 Kilos); Mono Ammonium Phosphate, Ammonium Sutata (ABC), Wheel Barrows, Metal Scraps; 2.67 Cap. Hand Pallet Truck; Fire Extinguisher Tanks; Office Furniture & Equipment, Asstd. Household Goods, etc. AT YOUNGS ENGINEERING CO., INC.

1264-1272 Araneta Avenue, Quezon City ON: Saturday, 28th July 2001 at 10:30am ON VIEW: Friday, 27th July 2001, 9:00am - 5:00pm & Moming of Sale REFUNDABLE DEPOSIT: Php20.000 (Upon Registration)

LOTE

HENRY BUTCHER & CO. (PHILS.), INC.
102 Ground Floor, Joidand Building, 870 EDSA, Pabay Cuy
Tel: (83-2) - 652 2810 * 552 2911 Fast (63-2)-831-9507
E-mail manula@hencybulcher.com

www.hanrybutcher.com

Tarlac II Electric Cooperative, Inc.

INVITATION TO MID

TARLAC # ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, UNC. (TARELCO II) is inviting interested disidens to perfolicite in the bidding for Disposal of Non-Performing Assets, to will:

Boom Truck, International Harvester Boom Truck, Rec. Dodge Line Plate No. CEE-330
 Plate No. CJV-564 Plate No. 554

Plate No. 574 Plate No. 564 ASTRO

A-type, assorted A-type, P72 and P95 d S-type, supported (Slowethour Meters, supported (Surned) Three mesoried street

a) Tires mesoried steps
a) Moscroycle tires
a) Moscroycle tires
a) Soom Truck lines with Reps and interior, 14 pty size 1000x20. Since Carby All interested bidders may visit YARELGO if Office at San Mootea, Conception, Tarlac on July 30, 2001 for inspection purposes. Bidders are advise to pay a non-includable amount of P500.00.

DATE OF BIDDING August 03, 2001 SEALED BIDS shall be niceived only and opened on August 63, 2001 at 10:00 s.m. at TARIEUCO II Mean Office, Sen Nicolas, Concepcion, Taries Award shall be made to the highest responsible and complying bidder submilling the highest bid. For more information, please contact bid. Jose O. Tapnio, Tarsico II PBAC Chairman at Tel, No. (045)

TARELCO II reserves the right to reject any or all bids, to waive any informality therein and to accept reject such bids that may be considered and found most adventageous to coop

ENGR. ROMEO C. MACALINO (FOI July 23 & 26, 2001)

MAKE IT PHILIPPINES

INVITATION TO QUALIFY AND BUD

The Pre-qualification Bid and Award Committee on Information Technology Resources (PBAC-ITR), of the Department of Frade and Industry, invites prospective bidders to qualify and bid for the following requirements.

1. GTES - Internet Service Provider (ISP)
2. PTTC - Computer and Peripherals Network Cabiling

Document can be secured from Mr Ceisc R. Agullar Secretary. DTI-PBAC-ITR, General Services Division, Ground Floor Trade and Industry Building, 361 Sen. Gil J. Puyat Avenue, Makati City. Pre-bidding Conference will be held on August 3, 2001, 1:00 PM at

5th Floor MiS Conference Room, DTI Building

THE COMMITTEE RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REJECT ANY OR ALL BIDS AND WAIVE ANY DEFECT THEREIN.

(Sgd.) JESUS L. MOTOOMULL Cheirman, DTI-PBAC-ITR (PCI - July 26, 2081)

BITUARIES

MARCELINO REYES ALVAREZ

of Manggahou, Postg City Dital in the Groce of our Lord at the age of 59.

His bereaved wife Herminia Escamo Afvarer: children and in-lows Ruci, Melady & Edwardo, Elmer & Markin, Emil & Ayeen, Lulis & Luz grandchildren Enterson, Mica, Jas and Frantitis; relatives and friends request the pures readers to pury for the street repose of his soul.

His body files in state at Paket Santingo Mesovarial Horses, corner E. de la Paz and V. Odorez, Streets, Sep Roger, Marikina City. Cremation will be on Saturday, July 21, 2001 at Layele Memorial Park Crematorium, after the 8-00 s.m. Musa is the OM Ludy of Abandoned Pacish Chorch, Marikim City.

For your Classified Ads requirements, call our Classifieds Advertising Hotlines:

HEAD OFFICE

897-8808 loc. 514, 516 899-4425, 897-2535 897-8425 (Telefax)

CUBAO

421-0343 (Aurora) 912-9008 to 11 (All Mall)

892-5578, 811-4361, 811-4370 KALAW 528-0213, 527-3342

> MEGAMALL 635-0219, 635-0220



The Management and Staff of Somo Memorial Homes, Inc., Iloilo City regret to announce the demise of our beloved Chauperson, Board of Directors

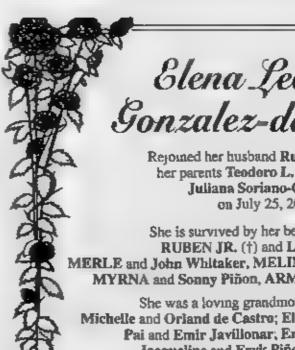
VIRGINIA SOLDEVILLA SOMO

who now peacefully rests in the infinite grace of our Lord on July 11, 2001 at the age of 87.

Together with her late husband Teodorico (†); children Teodorico Jr. (†), Eduardo (†) and Leilani, Rogelio (†) and Emalina, Arturo and Marilou, Virteo and Conpe, Alejandro and Lily Lynn, Mercy and Doy, Sylvia, Virgilio; grandchildren, great-grandchildren, relatives and friends request your prayers for the eternal rest of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at the Somo Memorial Homes, Iloulo City.

Interment will be on Saturday, July 28, 2001 at the Christ the King Memorial Park after the 2:00 PM service at the Central Philippine University Church, Jaro, Iloilo City. A Requiem Mass will be offered at 9.30 AM on July 28, 2001 at the Somo Memorial Homes.



Elena Leonore Gonzalez-de Gastro Rejoined her husband Ruben de Castro, her parents Teodoro L. Gonzalez and Juliana Soriano-Gonzalez on July 25, 2001. She is survived by her bereaved children RUBEN JR. (†) and Lourdes Cruz, MERLE and John Whitaker, MELIN and Francis Javillonar (†), MYRNA and Sonny Piñon, ARMAND and Malou Hizon. She was a loving grandmother to Artrie (†), Michelle and Orland de Castro; Elaine Whitaker, Don, Earl, Pai and Emir Javilionar, Erwin (†), Samantha, Jacqueline and Eryk Piñon; and Kathleen, Arjo and Carlo de Castro. Her mortal remains lie in state at Sta. Rita Parish Church in Phil-Am Homes, Quezon City. Interment will be on Sunday, July 29, 2001 at Loyola Memorial Park in Marikina after the 9:00 AM Mass.

For the needs of your departed Loved Ones the following establishments can help you.

AREMOTON MEMOREAL CHAPIE, 12 G Azerete Avenue, Gueston Cay Tels, 718-1025, 718-1031, 718-1027 ARLINGTON EAST
Raymondo Biran comer Marcadas Assesse,
dan Miguel, Paleg City
This. 747-8589, 747-8509, Telefac 641-1783 DAPITOL MEMORIAL CHAPELE INC. 1305 G. Alerkia Avenue Cueron City Tel. 732-0308: 732-1096 GERM NOELING HILLS MENORIAL GRAPPILE BIG. Gabo Brench A S Poture Street, Barried, Mendaue City, Cobu. Tels 345-2643, 345-2801

DPGLITAN FUNZHAL HOMES, INC. Yele 231-072 (231-3192

COSMOPOLITAN FUNERAL MOMES, INC. Send Extension corner J Acad Server Deven Dily Tare 1962: 227-1207-227-1258

ind Proof Menab City Tell 994-6532 to 34 DULOR HEHOMAL SERVICES Tells, 712-6102: 741-6725: 741-6133 - Plac No. 711-3004 PLORESCO FUNERAL HOME Tells 2812963, 2813034, 2610523 FUNERARIA PARGILINAN

CANDEN OF MERCORIES REMODELAL PARK Calendary Bago Passica Marco Marin Tea. 642-6181 to 82

MOLY TRINITY IMMORIAL CHAPELS on Purison Chy Tel EX-1204 ME-1201 LA PUNERARIA LAWRENCE BAQUERAN 7 Crisco Street in Sent Accounts. 730 Cent (0817) 6660136 (0817) 8660145 160 St. Project 2, Owento City Tet 434-32 LA PUNERABUA PAZ, HUD. Facilio Autoria Cornia T Magazino

LOYGLA MEMORIAL GHAPELS BORA NO. Bernarded Sirest, Guadinuchi, Manel Chin To 805-1011 to 18 MARIAN MEMORIAL SHAPELS

Tale 645-1865 682-8209 682-0210 27, 81NA; MEMORIAL OHAPEL Almeno Brasi Caputan City Tal., (076) 616-6362 515-5629, (0810) 348-7151 284 G. Arabila Avenue, Custon Co. 85. 715-5231 to 25. 714-0507: 714-0608

BANTUARED DE SAN JOSE PARIEN Esta Ordonnal Managuyong City Telejas 724-4139 725-2044 ET, ALPHONEUS MARY OF LIGOURS PARKEN Igateries Wings Maken City Tels 857-9226, 652-7254 BT. MARK MEMORIAL DRAFEL 18-16 G. Tunion colors Local State, Sampling, Merille, Ten 749-3679 781-1772 ST. PETER FUNERAL HOMES 295 Quezon Avenue, Quezon City Tels 372-506s 410-9286 57

VENORICA MEMORIAL HOMES CROSS NO Marque, \$17 A Arroy Street Peney City Tels 831-3797 844-7846 843-1807 845-4836 MT. SINAI MEMORIAL CHAPEL Angles 5; Depart Cay Ton, 1079 515-600; E15-620, (0079) 340-7181

BUSINESS



FULLY LOADED MADNESS

The Bank of the Philippine Islands (BPf) is making waves on its 150th anniversary this year. One of the activities prepared by the bank for its clients is the "Fully Loaded Madness" at the Giorietta from July 23 to Aug. 2. 2001. Glorietta is housing together for the first time fully loaded promos, offers, discounts, prizes and surprises. Various booths showcase BPI's products and services: BP is payment cards and Express Teller's EPS, internet banking with Express Online, BPI Direct, Express Link and BPI Trade; BPI Family Bank Auto and Housing Loans, and insurance from Ayela Health, Ayala Life, Ayala Plans and FGU. Opening the BP is Fully Loaded Madness are (from left) BPI senior executive vice president Aurello Montinola, BPI director Fernando Zobel de Ayala III, Insurance Commissioner Eduardo Mallinis and Alfonso Salcedo, president of BPI Inscos.

Mindanao still deemed as good investment area

DIGOS CITY Despite the Abu Sayyaf crisis and the perceived worsening peace and order situation, Mindanao is st.f. a sound area for investment, a ranking development agency official said.

Rando-ph Parcasio, administrator of the Southem Philippines Development Authority (SPDA), said foreign investors have expressed their willingness to infuse money into "big-ticket and labor-intensive projects" in the island.

"During our preims nary and exploratory alks on investment possibilities, these investors said they are not at all threatened by the existence of the Abu Sayvaf," Parcusto said.

He said the foreign investors, whom he said represent large companies in the United States, the Middle East and the Asean, were more keen on the promises of Mindanao, particularly its economic potentials.

"(Because of this), they have reconsidered earlier plans to go elsewhere," he said.

Purcasio said the SPDA has briefed the investors about "the crue situation in Mindanao" and that they understood that the trouble is limited to some areas and "has little effect on the productivity and the tranquibty of the island as a whole "

Among the areas being eyed for development by the investors are the agriculture and the export industries.

"(And) they are open to long-term and large-scale investments," he said.

Parcasio said being a development agency created by a presidential decree about 26 years ago, SPDA has full powers to undertake effort to generate investments in the island.

"SPDA is fully clothed with power to generate and make investments that would enhance the economic progress of Mindanao," he said

He also bared that project tie-ups with the foreign investors particularly on efforts to put in piace more development projects are underway

Project tie-ups are in the works. It may only be just a matter of time before we see the entry of development projects that will help raise the quality of life of Mindanaoans," Parcasio said.

At least 26 corporate programs and projects all over the island are included in this project tie-up.

These are mostly found in the provinces of

These are mostly found in the provinces of Zamboanga, Misamis, Davao, Cotabato, Lango areas and even in crisis-stricken Su'u and Tawi-tawi.

Allan A. Nawal, PDI Mindanao Bureau

Gov't seen to raise P42B in new borrowings in July

By CLARISSA S. BATINO

THE MACAPAGAL administration plans to raise about P42 billion in new foreign and local borrowings next month from the issuance of two distinct dollar-linked instruments

Finance Secretary Jose Isidro Camacho and the government could get as much as P30 hillion from the offering next month of a low-yielding two- and three-year debt papers to be paid at the prevailing exchange rate at the time of the maturity

Yesterday, the government signed an P11.8.-billion fixed rate borrowing deal with 19 foreign and local lenders led by HSBC. The money to be released on Aug 1 will be converted on the same day into an HSBC borrowing worth \$220.4 million.

Camacho said this was the first-of-itakind deal that the government has entered into. "We hope to receive other creative proposals to finance our needs," he said National Treasurer Sergio Edeza said of 1.7 percentage points for the threeyear instruments and 1.9 percentage points for the five-year instruments over aix-month London Interbank Offered Rate.

The prevailing rate for the three and five-year borrowings in the market com-

the fixed-rate borrowing arranged by

HSBC was obtained at a favorable spread

The prevailing rate for the three and five-year borrowings in the market command spreads of 3,25 percentage points and 4,25 percentage points over Libor, respectively.

Edeza said the national government was able to save \$18.8 million or more than PI billion in interest payments because of the favorable pricing. "If we had borrowed dollars from the foreign market, the investors would have factored in sovereign as well as emerging markets risks," he said.

HSBC said the 19 institutions that pooled the P11.81 billion in funds would earn a yield of 14 percent for the three-year notes and 14.25 percent for the five -year instruments.

Of the total amount tapped, 53 percent

will have a three-year tenor while the remaining 47 percent will carry a five-year maturity Investors said the yield on the peso instrument was attractive enough to meril their participation.

Edeza said the investors need not pay withholding taxes for the new instrument but the transaction would be slapped a 35-percent corporate income lax as well as a 5-percent group and for the formal state.

Percent gross receipts tax
HSBC said it had agreed to arrange the borrowing because it could manage the risks involved in the transaction

"We know the kind of risks and we could price it (the borrowing) properly because we are here. By taking on the borrowing, HSBC demonstrates its confidence in the Philippines," said Joel Consing of HSBC.

The finance chief said the government would finalize "very soon" a two-and-threeyear debt papers that would give investors a chance to hedge

The new borrowing is being arranged by RCBC Capital. Multimational Investment Bancorporation, and Deutsche Bank.

MERRILL LYNCH STUDY

Property market to recover in 2004

By Doris C. Dumlao

IT WILL likely take the local property market three more years to recover from the slump experienced since the As an currency turmoil according to a study by foreign broker Merrill Lynch Securities Philippines Inc.

A study on the property markets in Thailand, Indonesia and the Philippines, authored by Merrill Lynch VP for research A fred Dy said rents and capital values of properties in the country were expected to bottom out this year but they were seen to remain flat in the next two years.

"It would take quite a while for the overall property market to recover. Recovery in capital values and rents should only start to happen in 2004. We be leve that vacancy rates have to fall first before capital values and rents would start to recover." the study

The study said that four years after the Asian financia, crists of 1997, the office sector in these three crists but countries remained sluggish. It noted that the vacancy rate in the Philippines stood at 15 percent while those in Indonesia and Tharland were

higher at 22 percent and 31 percent, respec-

"Vacancies seem to have already peaked in Thailand and Indonesia, and are expected to peak in the Philippines this year," the study said.

It also noted that the oversupply of office space had pulled down capital values and rental rates to less than 50 percent of the peak levels. It, however, projected that the vacancy rates in ght first fall to singledigit levels before capital values and rental rates would improve. "This is to happen within the next two years," the study said

The study projected that the vacancy rate in the Maketi central business district might increase to 15.3 percent this year and in the Ortigas CBD, to hit 24.9 percent

"Taken collectively, vacancy rates should bit 179 percent in 2001 For 2002, we foresee vacancy rates easing to 12 percent in the Makati CBD, but surging further to 277 percent in Ortigas. We expect vacancy rates to be 16.5 percent for both CBDs in 2002," it said.

The study projected that the vacancy rate might fall below 10 percent by 2004—Makati at 5.3 percent and Ortigas

at 21 3 percent

By 2004, the study said that some of the deferred high-rise commercial projects might be revived. These include the Jaka Tower (30,344sq m), Westmont Bank Building (35,327sq m) and World Commerce Plaza (24,000sq m).

"Should imprementation of these

projects restart in 2002, we expect Jaka Tower to be completed by the fourth quarter of 2003. Westmont Bank and World Commerce Plaza will likely be completed in the third quarter of 2004. We believe this with result in higher vacancy rates of 14 percent in 2003 and 12 percent in 2004. Under this scenario, vacancy rates in both Makan and Ortigas would fall below 10 percent only in 2005," it said.

In Thouland, the study and that in view

In Thailand, the study said that in view of improvements seen in the Bungkok of fice market since early 2000, there could be a recovery in the rental rates as early as 2002 and 2003.

In Indonesia, the study said vacancy rate would likely fall below 10 percent in 2005. It projected that capital values and rental rates in this country would remain lackluster in the years ahead.



Here's the most affordable subscription plan for th

The Nextel 550 Rate Plan. Now, you can get all the benefits of Nextel's versatile technology for only P550 a month. This extremely affordable plan comes with virtue of the minutes. Per second charging for Direct Connect and Phone Interconnect calls (excluding IDD). Lowest IDD rate at 30 cents per minute (the To avail, just subscribe anytime before August 31, 2001. Hurry! Get the Nextel advantage now!

Dell means business

Yacht club chief bucks SBMA plan to put up casino

By GIL C. CABACUNGAN JR.

RESTAURATEUR Victor "Vic-Vic" V.,lavicencio said yesterday he would block plans to put up a casino at the Subic Bay Yacht Club as long as he remained "captain" of the premier Philippine manna

In a news statement, Villavicencio said he and other club members would never consider a casmo or any other form of gambling at the Subic Bay Yacht Club, as they wanted to keep its image as a wholesome destination for yaca-

Villavicencio was reacting to Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority Chair Felicito Payumo's report that creditor banks of Subic Bay Yacht Club led by Land Bank of the Philippines were planning to put up a second casino or a Las Vegastype family entertainment center inside the club's premises to ease its cash flow problems.

Subic Bay Yacht Club's 12 creditor banks · foreclosed on the flamboyant businessman's P1 tions.

billion loans early this year and obtained 40 per-

The creditor banks have proposed to name 10 instead of five nominees to Subic Bay Yacht Club's 11 member board ahead of their plan to

Villavicencio said these banks were free to self their shares as long as management was properly informed.

He said Payumo "should have been fully aware that the SBMA had already granted ex clusive rights to Legenda Hotels to operate a ca-

Payumo earlier stressed that his position as commodore was equivalent to the president of a corporation and his Subic Bay Waterfront Development Corp. had a contract to run the club

ANTI-NAÑAGAS CAMPAIGN

DOF moves to settle SSS row

* FINANCE Secretary Jose Isidro Camacho and ment to resign this week, saying his decision to Socia, Security System executive vice president Horace Templo are set to hold meetings to settle a two-month labor-management conflict hitting

In an interview, Templo said he would bring to Camacho's attention efforts by SSS employees to oust SSS president Vitaliano Nañagas II. Templo is supporting this demand.

Templo also expressed hope that newly appointed SSS Chair Bernardino Abes would be able to put an end to anti-Nañagas lunch time protest actions that had interrupted operations at

Abes was a labor secretary and SSS chief ander former President Diosdado Macapagal, father of incumbent President Gloria Macapagal-

Camacho had said he was looking forward to meeting Templo

Templo earlier backpedaled from a commit

cent, or 1,200, of the club's 3,000 outstanding

get interested bidders on Aug. 2.

sino inside (Subic Bay)."

He stressed that SBWDC had a net worth of P1 7 billion and it had no outstanding obliga-

stay on was prompted by appeals from employ ees of the SSS Temp.o, a career official, is the most semor SSS executive to join the anti-Nañagas

> For over two months, SSS employees have been holding noise barrages and rallies to force Nañagas to step down. They are opposing Nañagas' efforts to privatize

> the \$\$\$ In an interview, Ramon San Andres Jr., Alert and Concerned Employees for a better SSS national spokesperson, said the 2,800-strong union scored Nañagas' "tyrannical" and "despotic" management style.

> Nañagas has threatened to fire executives who have supported moves to oust him

San Andres said around 2,600 rank-and-file employees and executives had signed a petition seeking Nañagas' ouster. Elena R. Turrijos

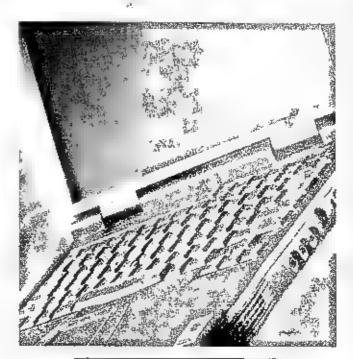
PRODUCTIVITY IN MOBILITY. THE DELL" LATITUDE" CPX

Work anywhere with the Dell™ Latitude™ CPx notebook, the mobile powerhouse of the Latitude™ range With its durability and performance, you can get in touch with your office wherever you may be. You can still be productive while on the road, And don't get snippy about it

The new Del™ Latitude™ CPx series retains commonality with Latitude** C-Family media modules and docking solution providing flexibility, desktop expansion and helping to reduce Total Cost of Ownership

The Def™ Latitude™ CPx is equipped with Intel® Pentium® I processor 650MHz and 128MB RAM memory capacity to handle all your work with ease Its 20GB Hard Disk Drive lets you store your memos, presentations, and important documents.

pentium III



Dell™ Latitude™ CPx

- Intel® Pentium® processor 650MHz
- 14 1" XGA Color TFT
- Active Motrix Dispigy 128MB RAM
- 20G8 Hard Disk Drive
- 24X CD-ROM Dual Pointing Device (Touchpad &
- Track Stick)
- Microsoff® Windows® 98
- Corrying Case

Limited offer at P99,950

Give your business the notebook you need. Call our tocal Dell distributor now to speak with an experi about the notebook that's right for you.

Argent Miceo

ACCENT MICRO TECHNOLOGIES, INC.,
Manilla Soito 1408 14F Antel Global Corporate Cester, Alip Vergas Ave, Ortigas Centar, Pasig Cily
Cebu Susta 705 7F Gedden Pack Tower, Generala Ave., cos N. Escario St. Cabu Cily
E-mail to salas transference.

Dell Recommends Wandows 2000 Professional for Business

Prices, specification and understally suspect to change without notice. Dail, the Call logic and Labitude are indinarying of Tablic Companies. Their tile lifet Inquit tage and Panhitus dae arguinged understally of Intel Corporation. Microsoft Corporation Corporation Corporation of Intel Corporation of Cor







ose looking for great value.

alua-loaded features absolutely no other network can match ough our IGF partners)

Call Nextel now at 781-2345.

When you mean business.

CLASSIFED ADVERTISING DIVISION

IN. PASONIS TAND, MAKATI CTY
115 (See: 4)
116 (See: 4)
117 (See: 4)
118 (See: 4)
119 (See: 4)
11

COLOG TO SE

for reservations / cancellations / corrections Monday to Sunday 12:00 noon Day before publication

OBITUARIES

In loving kindness, please join us in offering the Mass for the eternal repose of

December 1934 - 26 July 2000)

We offer the Mass as well in thanksgiving for the gifts endowed by God on Tony his talents and vision, his fine and generous heart, his sense of joy. For these abundant graces that You gave Tony in life, Lord, and thereby to us, his family, as well, thank You.

At the time and place convenient to you today, 26 July, the first anniversary of Tony's death,

and place convenient to you today, 26 July, t kindly offer the Mass for these intentions	
Church of Santa Susana Ayala Alabang	6:00am
Church of the Immaculate Conception Los Baños, Laguesa	6:00am
Church of St. Therese UPLB Campus, College, Lagueta	6:00 am and 5:30pm
Church of San Antonio College, Laguna	6:00 as and 5:30pm
Church of San Agustin Bay, Laguna	6:00 sm
Church of Sen Roque San Pablo, Laguna	6:00 am
Cathedral of San Pablo San Pablo, Laguna	6:15 am and 6:15 pm
Church of St. Joseph the Worker Baguto City	6:15 am
Chapel of the Blessed Secrament Bagulo Cây	6-30 am
Shrine of Our Eady of Mount Carmel Broadway, Quezon City	7:00 am and 6:50 pm
Church of Don Bosco, Main Chapel Arnaiz Avenue, Makati City	9:00 am
Benedictine Abbey Malaybalay, Buildness	9:00 am
Boardroom, Publicis-AMA 10/F IBM Plaza, Eastwood, Quezon City	13:00am
Oratory, Woodrose School Ayala Alabang	12:00 попп
Stella Orientis Orasory University of Asia and the Pacific, Pasig City	12:95 рая
Ledesma Hall Makati Medical Center	12:15 pm
Crypt Shrine of Our Lady of Mount Carmel	5:00 pm
Cathedral of Saint Ignation Camp Aguinaido, Quezon City	5:15 pm
Church of the Huly Redeemer Bangkok, Thailand	5:15 pm
PSEC Chapel Grigas Center, Pasig City	5:30 pm
Shrine of Our Lady of the Miraculous Medal 41 Rue du Bac, Paris, France	6:00 pxn
Church of Mary Cause of Our Joy Soldiers Hill, Munitalups	7:00 pm
St. Patrick Cathedral New York City, USA	12 15 pm (27 July)

4 Rue Cocot, Faris, France Acceptance of Death

Chapel of St. Bernadette Norte Dame d'Auteuil

We, too, O Lord, will die - wherever it shall please You, as it shall please You, and wheresoever it shall please You. Let Your just decrees be fulfilled, Let our sinful bodies return to their parent dust. But in your great mercy as our infinitely loving Father, receive our immortal souls, and when our bodies have risen again, place them likewise in Your kingdom where we may love and bless You as Your beloved children forever and ever. Amen.

Avelino Guico Cariño

of Biñan, Laguna

has peacefully joined his Creator and Salud Alintanahin Cariño on July 23, 2001 at the age of 81.

His bereaved wife NORIE Alintanahin Cariño; children CHERRIE & husband NOEL Santos, DIDI & husband DWIGHT Galsim, RAY & wife ELYNN Tan Gana, GENE & wife TRINA Cervantes, AILEE & husband APRIL Dionela, and RACHELLE & husband ROBERT Samaniego; grandchildren Erwin, Edoard, Catherine, and Christine Santos; Sally & Raymund Sucgang, Marco & Gayette, and Katrina Galsim; Ryan, Binky, and Beth Cariño; Kay, Gino, Tani, and Miles Cariño; Matthew Dionela, great-grandchild Cathy Sucgang; and other relatives request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at St. Michael's Chapel, Segunda Village, Biñan, Laguna (near Biñan Doctors' Hospital).

Interment wil be at the Gonzar Cemetery on Sunday, July 29, 2001 after the 2:00 p.m. Mass.



'There are many rooms in my Father's house, and I am going to prepare a place for you.

CO RUBIO SANCHEZ

Peacefully Joined his Creator on July 24, 2001 at the age of 83.

His loving wife Amanda; children and in-laws Wilfrido and Frine, Ephraim and Ella, Veronica and David Lim, Pacifico Jr. and Rosemarie, Elizabeth and Peter Wintle, Anamirela and Mark Lontoc; grandchildren Ethan Koe, Yolanda, Ayon, Sica, Ali, Rita, Malchus, Ezer, Arna, Ben, Raiph, Anicka, Arianne and Adrian, brothers Nicodemus (†), Edilberto Sr. (†), Eriberto; and sister Remedios; relatives and friends, request all who have known him to join in our celebration as he enters eternal life.

His remains lie în state at Mt. Carmel Shrine Parish, Broadway St., New Manila, Quezon City.

Interment will be on Saturday, July 28, 2001 at North Cemetery after the 9:00 a.m. Mass. Please omit flowers. Instead, donations to the Bukas Loob Sa Diyos Covenant House will be greatly appreciated

Te know that God raised the Lord Jesus from death. He will raise us to life with Jesus, He will present us, along with you, to God.





An obituary with a picture can be a fitting tribute to your departed loved one.

Always caring...

INQUIRER OBITUARIES

WE ACCEPT CREDIT CARDS and bank-to-bank payments

OB!TUARY REQUIREMENTS:

- Copy of Death Certificate
- Any identification document (I.D.)

DEATH ANNOUNCEMENT . MESSAGE OF THANKS . DEATH ANNIVERSARY • REQUIEMS • FREE OBIT DESIGN

INQUIRER

Classified Ads Cubao branch

NOW OPEN

in Aurora Boulevard



COL. JUAN EUGENIO EVANGELISTA ARROYO

3.30 pm (29 July)

"Johnny"

of Candaba, Pampanga

Peacefully joined his Sawor on July 23, 2001 at the age of 88.

Quintessential Officer and Gentleman

Loving Husband to his True Love PRISCILA RINA TINIO

Beloved Father to

ANGELA and CESAR VILLANUEVA, MAYA and FRED SANTIANO (†), BONG and HEINZ STAUB, NICKY, BUTCH and LINCE, JOY and BOBBY GUEVARA, and SUSIE

Super Lolo to

JOCELYN and BRUCE; ARIEL, DAX and JAM; GINO: SUGAR, CARINA, CHRIS, ADDI and BOOM.

His remains lie in state at Our Lady of Mount Carmel Church, New Manila, Quezon City.

Interment will be announced later.





MOTORING

CAUTION: CONTENTS OVEN-HOT

Toyota Altis competes with Honda Civic, Nissan Grandeur

BY TESSA R. SALAZAR

OYOTA'S strategy to come out with the new Corolla Altis in the middle of the year seems to have worked in its favor. After collecting enough market data to suitably equip the Altis and the Corolla model line with competitive features, Toyota has positioned its sedans for a younger market. A market in need of more flash for its cash and more cubic centimeters around the engine block.

The battle between the newcomers was reignited earlier when Nissan revealed its handsome Exalta Grandeur Honda's cavernous Civic barely touched the market's surface when the compietely refurbished Sentra came out

Mitsubishi had played it safe and simply introduced the Lancer late in 2000 for an early 2001 release. What poins over the horizon for Lancer is an all-new body-drivetrain configuration, which is already found in most of Japan's cars and in parts of Southeast Asia. Mitsubishi might yet surprise the market with a new toy in the near future.

This comparison pits the latest additions intended to "pump-prime" the sagging sedan market: the 2001 Horda Civic, the Nissan Grandeur and the newest Corolla Altis. To put things in their proper perspectives, we'll discuss each in full from and all im automatic transmission.

Get motivated Motivated by three different engine

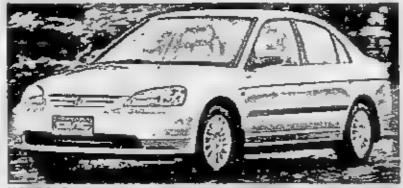
platforms, the three sedans cannot compare by engine fact sheet alone. The Alus displaces 1,794 cc., the Sentra 1,597, the Civic 1,590. Maximum power spread is wider than a direct 1.6- to -1.6 comparison. Toyota's 17Z-FE engine outputs 145 hp at 6,000 rpm, Nissan's revamped GA series, QG16DE pumps out 114 sp @ 6,000 rpm. While Honda's small block VTEC3 extracts 128 hp at a 6,600 top end.

Transmission type has the new Altis 1.80 A/T with super ECT Gate-type shift with power mode selector while the Exalta's 1.6G Grandeur has an A/T with electronic transmission. Civic's 1.6Vti-S. has a four-speed AT In addition, Alus has "Jaguar-like gated shifter" on its Electronically Controlled Transmission while Sentra/Altis have four wheel discs, Honda with disc front, drum rear

Theoretically, handling chores are best done with sophisticated setups, but all three cars follow simple pivottag controls.



TOYOTA Altis



HONDA Civic

Up front it's McPhersons for both the Alus and Sentra and an offset-pivot toe control link for the Honda. In the back it's a simple beam assembly with stabilizers for the Corolla. Nissan retains its sophisticated (dubbed as the best setup for front wheel drive vehicles) Multi-Link Beam suspension. Honda keeps a wishbone-like arm and link setup, which is amazingly as that and secure as its previous FI suspension copies.

Parity party The air-conditioning is almost the same. The comparison sheets under the dealer opuens showed Altis aircon system on a Numondenso auto climate control using digital push type controls, the Grandeur a full auto with sunload sensor with digital push type controls and the Civic with HADSYS. Audio system shows Corolla's Fujitsu Ten 2-Din Radio/Cassette/In-dash single CD while Grandeur has Charion 1-Din Radio/cassette/6-disc CD changes

Honda Civic has Kenwood I din radio/ Mp-3/lm-dash single CD

The sizes have incremental differences. Dimension comparison shows Altis 1.8G A/T has up L x W x H (mm) of 4,530 x 1,705 x 1,500 while Exalta G Grandeur A/ T has 4,470 x 1,710 x 1,440. Meanwhile, Honda Civic 1.6 Vti-S A/T's dimension is 4.435 x 1.720 x 1.455

There's no significant difference in the wheelbase either. In mm, Altıs has 2,600, Grandeur has 2,535 and Civic has 2,620.

In exterior compansons, the three have multireflector, four-lamp headlights. Sentra, in particular, has four-lamp complex surface reflector or CSR. Outside door handles (gnp type) are all color-keyed for the three

Minimum turning radius? There's not much difference either. Altis has 5.2 meters, Sentra has 4.8 and 5.4 for Civic. And there isn't much difference in the ground clearances. Altis clears at 180 men, Exalta at 150 mm, while Civic is at

The steering system's almost the same for the three. For engine chassis comparison, all have shalt lock mechanism, front brokes all have ventuated discs while for the rear brakes. the Altis has dises. Sentra uses solid discs and Civic uses drums.

Differences

Altis, expectedly, offers a Global Outstanding Assessment body as one of its safety features. Exalta has a zone body concept/soft roof side rails while Hooda has its crumple zone

The SRS asrbag is dual electronic for Akis and Civic, while the left side of the driver of the Exalta has an airbag.

The comparison sheet also shows that only Altis has a whiplash injury lessening (WIL) feature. Altis and Civic both have window jazn protection on the driver's side while Exalta has none. Both Ahis and Exalta have child lock protection systems.

Only Exalta has a rear back-up sensor Its Optimen display is nice, but the heads up digispeed counter is an added safety feature, it allows one to peek at the controls without taking their eyes off the road. In addition, Sentra's speed sensing

door locks is superb for forgetful drivers. Only the Civic doesn t have a estalytic converter with its VTEC engines in place

In the end, what we have are choices, choices and more choices for the Filipino motorist. The real story for these new carop of cars is parity, not difference.



NISSAN Sentra

Prices Nissan Septra's prices Grandeur P875.000, GS P835,000, LS MT P760.000; DS P710.000; DS M/T P680,000.

Handa Civic's prices VhS P823,000, VTI at P780,000; VTI MT P745,000; LXt P718,000; MT P688,000.

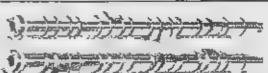
Toyola Aitis' prices: 1.8 AT P898,000; P1.6G AT P832,000; EAT P787,000 EMT P752,000; JAT P727,000; J MT P692,000.



• CRACKS MORE THAN 24" LONG, GUARANTEED! RESTORES VISIBILITY 75-40% STRENGTH 100% • REPAIRS WINDSHIELD SCRATCH, LIARS & DESOUGER CALLNOW BEFORE ITS TOO LATE!

Q.C. 435-8391/926-8829 MkU, 472-8525/851-0062 Bacoor 417-5332 Or See Any Yellow Pages under Glass CEBU - 213,5176 "DAVAO 214,5329" ILO-3LO 337,5781 "CDO 724 768 ISABELA 614.2583 ' BACLIO 447,1714 ' BACOLOD 435.1889 POHOMESERVICE Being this ad for P150 OFF Sap. 9/30/01 Wobsite Jritte J/members and com/hancom

CAMSHAFT MANUFACTURING



CUSTOM CAMSKAFT MANUFACTURING AND GRINDING SERVICES

- Camshalt manufacturing, grinding and complete rebuilding of carn lobes for all types of automotive, marine, heavy equipment and heavy stationary
- We can advance/relaid cam lobs overlap by as much as 10 degrees We use German high quality steel billet
- All carrishalt are fully aligned, hardened and stress relieved AVAILABLE HIPERFORMANCE CAMS FOR THE FOLLOWING:

NISSAN SENTRA (DOHC) FORD LYNX DOHC TOYOTA 4AGE, 2T/G 18R/G HONDA SOHO/DOHC-Est, B18a, B18c **VOLKSWAGEN** aircooled engine MAZDA 323 Familia-DOHC 88 annine MITSUBISHI-4G63 DOHC, Evolution (Jurbo engine), 4G13/15 SOHC

Ceramic and other high performance Coatings Meta-lax Vibratory etress-Relieving Complete Engine Reconditioning/Injection pump calibration Turbocharger Dynamic Balancing and Reconditioning

YW PRECISION AUTOMOTIVE 101 Don A. Roces Avenue, Quezon City Tel No. 374-2426-27, 3742443, 374-3616

Fax No. 374-24-28 E-mail: andalucia99@surishop.net.ph

Toyota expects sales to fall 8% this year

BY GIL CABACUNGAN

THE COUNTRY'S leading automotive assembler, Toyota Motor Philippines Corp., is projecting reversal in fortune this year as sales are expected to fall by 8

percent wiping out last year's gains. Toyota Philippines president Takesht Fukuda made the gloomy forecast during last week's unveiling of the new Toyota Corolla, its compact sedan model, which it is betting on to regain its leadership position in the passenger car segment held by the Honda Civic

Fukude said sales are expected to hit 22,000 units this year from 24,000 units a year ago. This year's sales forecast is marginally higher than the 21,613 units Toyota sold in 1999, when the industry slump but its bottom

"We but the bottom in 1999 and we are likely to make a double dip this year," Fukuda said

Enthusiasm over the change to administration in January has apparently turned into disappointment as the continued political and security crisis purimel.

consumer confidence while the peso's weakness jack up costs which assemblers are forced to absorb for fear of further driving away consumers.

On top of these broad problems, Toyota Pfulippines was forced to close down its plants for more than week due to labor problems which has caused delays in production, particularly of its best-selling Asian utility vehicle model, the Tamaraw Revo.

The Chamber of Automotive Manufacturers of the Philippines Inc. (Campi) reported a 14.8 percent decline in sales to 35,379 in the first half this year from 41,523 last year. Sales jumped 12.8 percent increase in sales to 83,949 units from 74,414 units in 1999, snapping a 2-year slump.

Despite the gloomy outlook, Pokuda said it was ripe for Toyota Philippines to train its sights on regaining loss ground in the passenger market by introducing the new Toyota Corolla.

Since the financial crisis struck in 997, Fukuda said Toyota Philippines had to focus on its most salable product, the Tamaraw, in order to weather the storm.

WHAT IS HYDROCRACKING PROCESS

Think of these notebooks first. h product of fortife imaging Not too much imagination reco ig best to the question. Hydron making Process to Conside a seriet weapons their tehricanis. It is a melianity new ratining process that transforms is also into base stocks of unperalleled purity. An advanced technology now is the first company to offer a full-line 100% hydrocracked products as — HYDROCLEAR? Conoca HYDROCLEAR to the first of a new class of long made from pure hydrocracked base offe. A first was ren beth for Conoce HYDROCLEAR. Lubricants and either conventional solvent-refined eits. After LOOD hours of exposure to heat and water. HYDROCLEAR elle resisted exidetion threat times longer, ran twice an class and showed no corrector. This translates in an incremed in oil Male yer haday in Sant and hade the PPP Staff C. E. P. Stagraf open surfers your hadronation exceeds until to bissur move as him Consept of CONOCO COMMERCIAL (USE-3/30037 to 3) CONOCO INCUSTRIAL, (INDE-4/10/40 & (ISSE-4/10/00)

Southeast Asia auto sales rise but lower than expected terms, with sales up 14 percent to 112,903 vehicles,

SINGAPORE—New vehicle sales in Southeast Asia's four biggest markets rose 9.0 percent in the five months of this year, weighed down by a weak performance in the Philippines, an industry monitor said Tuesday.

The Philippines was the only market to experience a decline with a fall of 15 percent, Automotive Resources Asia Ltd. (ARA) said in its latest report. New vehicle sales in Indonesia, Malaysia, Thniland and the Philippines from January to May totaled

400,200 units, up from 367,333 units last year, "The That, Inconesian and Malaystan automotive markets continue to recover at respectable rates, despite the countries' uncertain economic conditions," said ARA associate May Arthapan.

But in the Philippines, "unresolved political and social problems are cutting into consumer confidence, Arthapan said.

Thailand posted the biggest increase in percentage

vehicles from 34,024 in the same period last year. The Philippines this year has seen a popular

uprising that topoled President Joseph Estrada in favor of Vice President Gloria Mucapagal-Arroyo, followed by riots and a march on the presidential palace by 50,000 Estrada supporters after he was

while the Malaysian market rose 11 percent to 150,287

In the Philippines, sales dropped 15 percent to 28,952

and Indonesia was up 9 percent to 108,058 units.

charged with plunder which carries the death penalty. Malaysia's national car Proton remained the most popular make in the four countries with a 20-percent share of the market, followed by Toyota with 15 percent, and Mitsubishi and Istizii with 11 percent each.

Most of the rest of the market is shared by Mulaysia's Perodua and Japanese curroakers Honda

Talking your way to better auto service

GETTING your vehicle serveced is always a taxing job. Apart from the money it's going to cost you, there are lots of horror stories about repair shops floating around your fertile mind.

With any other conflicts, all can be resolved through better communication, Isuzu Philippines Corp., "your responsible partner," gives us some points to ponder on how to communicate for better auto servicing.

· Do your homework-Be prepared to describe your vehicle's problem. Be as detailed as possible. Write down your specific complaint to save time and

avoid misunderstanding. · Too many cooks spoil the broth-Fight the

arge to recommend your own diagnosis or a particular course of repair. Let the experts handle the job and respect their own decision.

· Curlosity did not kill the cut-Do not hesitate to mak questions. It's your vehicle. You deserve to know what they are going to do to it. Be involved in every step of the way. You never know, you might learn a thing or two about vehicle maintenance and simple repairs.

. Just do it--Never demand an on-the-spot diagnosis on your vehicle. Technicians need to spot the exact problem to be able to do what needs in be done. Give them ample time to evaluate their findings and plan their specific action before the work ever begins.

Hurrah for the back markers!

BY RAYMOND B. TRIBDINO

IN FORMULA One, it gets tiresome to see that red car always finish in front of a black-and-saver one over and over again. The unexpected entry of the blue-and-white Williams-BMW-Compaq piloted by Ralf Schumacher broke the ice, and on occasion a green racing suit stood on the lowest podium step. F1 fans would like more unpredictability, but alas the tarmac scraping teams will always have to make its own battles one lap down.

So three cheers for the underdog! With the F1 season just six races away from closing, here is a quick peek into what we might see from the bottom-of-the-heap teams, struggling to keep up with the big

European Minardi

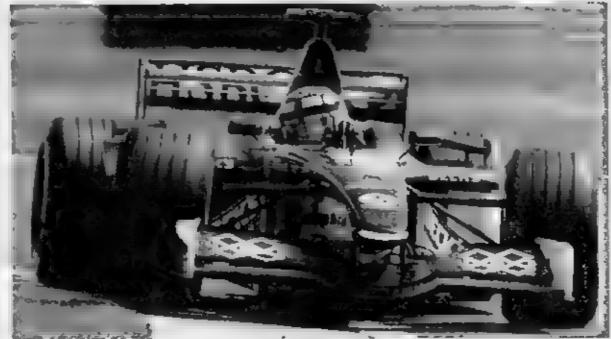
The 200-meter distance inside the Fi pillane also illustrates the differences in budget between Ferran and the struggling European-Minardi team. Schumacher's US\$25 million-a-year salary (give or take a million) represents the team's total annual budget.

Minardi epitomizes the real motorsport enthusiast. Perpetually poor Always tired. But determined.

Powered by old engines and propelled by the love of the sport, the team's drivers, Tarso Marques (F1 returnee and soon to be outcast) and Fernando Alonso (F3 champ turned test driver, turned consistent back marker and lately perennial latebraker) are not exactly the most ski, led of pilots.

Combine slow car with not-sogood driver and get constant headaches for front runners. Hey, but their pit stops aren't bad at all. All within the 9- to 12-second bracket. (Except for about three or four flukes that just cost them the race.)

What the wires will say: Alonso Trapped in Gravel (Again For The Third Time). Total points as of Silverstone: none, zero zilch. Does anyone root for Minardi? One.



IRVIN gets it sideways at Silverstone

Orange Arrows

"The future is bright, the future ts Orange," runs the corporate tagline of telecom grant Orange. Indeed the future is bright for Orange Arrows with one point in their belt courtesy of Jos "the Boss" Vers-

if championship points were determined by the time the track carnera follows a car Orange Arrows would be No. 1 In the second race at Sepang. Verstappen first rocketed to sixth from a dismal 12th grid start. Later he taited and blocked Hakkinen to no end, finally giving up only when he had to preserve his Asiatech engine. That was worth about 14 laps of coverage. Succeeding races suw him either drive along with the top 10, spin out, blow his engine all for television coverage

Teammate Enrico Bernoldi is fast and sure footed. For a while, he seemed to have been color blind, failing to notice the furiously waving blue flags. This specially irked David Coulthard in one particular race that saw the Arrows battle for 14th place.

The move so inted McLaren that Ron Dennis unceremoniously rushed down pitlane to rebuke the Orange shuts

Arrows Press Release: Jos Voted To Arrows Board, Moving Ads Department. Total points as of Silverstone: One. Most Determined Driver Award: Jos Verstappen, Most urritating back marker award: Enrico Bernoldi. Total points since Silverstone: I

Benetton-Mild Seven

Jenson Button's transfer to Benetton on loan from Sir Frank Williams was the ultimate hype for a team struggling to get back on top Seven years ago, Michael Schumacher piloted the Renaultengined Benetton to victory-aftervictory, a legacy the struggling team is trying to regain.

Mike Gascoyne, chief designer of the B201 propelled by a Renault RS21 V10 flat engine was thought to have a winning car that would immediately produce good results Unfortunately the other teams were way ahead of the Benetton in terms of testing and development

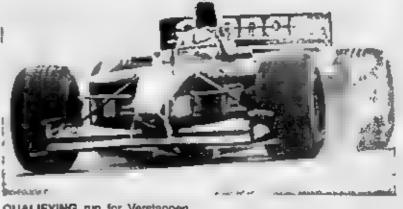
JAGUAL ONUNE SPORT COM

It also helped hale that the young and inexperienced Button joined the team. He has had more misfortunes than his Italian teammate Grancarlo Fisichelia, who gained the team's sole point. They are however consistent finishers, which does a lot for testing and development of

Benetton Shirts: We Want To Win But Can't Spell The Word, Unofficial Benetton Theme Song, "I Will Survive." Most failed hype for a driver: Jenson Button. Technology points: Renault Flat Engine Technology Total points since Silverstone: I

Acer Prost

Proving that a world champson driver does not a championship team make, Alain Prost's F1 team isn't doing much justice to that Ferrari V10 engine pulsating in the back. Okay, it isn't Monsieur Prost's fault entirely. After the San-Marino race, Gaston Mazzacane left to be replaced by ex Jaguar driver



QUALIFYING run for Verstappen

Henri Durand was hired at the mittal stages of the development of the APO4 race car to take care of aerodynamics. Ferrari commissioned a technical team to help develop the car and these elements should combine to produce a stellar team. But it hasn't.

At Silverstone Alesi finished I th with a full fuel load and general lack of grip while Burti DNFed at lap 6. But that does not mean the team can't produce results. Not just now. Ages ago it was intended to be an all-French team, but there just aren't enough capable French drivers yet. Generally nebulous and in need of an image-building machinery for the fans, the Prost team still has to prove itself in a big

Not So-Possible Headline Jacques Villeneuve Moves To Prost. Prost Freebie of the day. Acer engine management software. Most Likely Souvenir at the end of Hockenhiem race: Parts of melted Renault engine. Total points since Silverstone: 3

HSBC Jaguar If I would be permitted to have a favonte nonwinning team, it would

Collecting a critical 5 points with a third place win for Eddie Irvine and a sixth place for Pedro de la Rosa (who replaced Luciano Burti midway through the first semester of the 2001 season) With only 28 GPs completed, the team is under tremendous pressure to achieve, having done well in the IMSA, LeMans and other

As Stewart-Ford in 1999, it managed a podium finish in the not a pretty sight to see

Applause for Ate Glo;

least desired of styles. The top runners all failed and crashed out of the race, opening the door for Johnny Herbert to take the checkered flag With Sir Jackie Stewart at the helm and Bobby Rahal as team boss, 2001 was supposed to be a season of victories, at least finishes in the top six spots. But that is not to hap-

Eddie Irvine constantly complains of a slow, punishing car Pedro de la Rosa just potters along with consistency, completing race after race, unless that darn head gasket disintegrates

Most Wanted Headline: Jaguar 1-2 at Indy F1 Most Unlikely Heat-Ine: Jaguar Wins Constructors Championship, Wished I Sinyed With Ferrari Award: Eddie Irvine Thanks for the ride trophy: Pedro de

Oh by the way, the big boys are about 10 laps away, thrice around the track.

Ferrari is 118 points away McLaren Mercedes has 66 and Williams-BMW 43 points. Sauber-Petronas has 19, Jordan-Honda, 15 and BAR Honde, 12.

The Homers of F1 make the races interesting. Without them Hackmen need not use the middle pedal, Coulthard need not be blocked by Bernoldi and Dennis wouldn't ran down pitlane for a bit of off-track action. A race without the back markers, given parity of budget and skills, will cause the top three teams to cross the firmsh line all at the same time

And a stuffed podium after all, is

Revo sports great looks but needs 'smooth' push

AND TESSA R. SALAZAR

HOW good does new Toyota's Revo have to be to justify its existence? Really good, we surmise. For in the face of the stiff competition coming from Isizu and Mitsubishi, it can't be anything else

The Revo has been quite successful, however, in shedding off its peopleshuttling, right-angled, smoke-spewing image. By distancing itself from the boxy and out tarian Tamaraw in looks and purpose, the Revo has spawned 15 variations. Each iteration is made different by engine, drivetrain, standard features and available colors.

A menu of gearbox and powerplant combinations is so vast and made more confusing by the long roster of features.

So there is the top-of-the-ladder SR (Sports Runner) and its leather-clad counterpart, the SRJ. The well-decked, mid-range GSX follows. Down the line are the GLX, GL and the cellur-dwelling DLX. Except for the upper crust G and S senes, a diesel variant is available across the range.

We tested the GSX (which, if accepted conventions are used, may mean Grand Sport deluXe) in a rather strange goldish copper color-two-liter engine; two-tone paint scheme, automatic gearbox, well-clad outside and fully furnished inside

Luxurious interior

Raymond: Ambience is very un-AUV like. No sweat-inducing vinyl here, just glorious moquette fabric that every behind will appreciate. Seats are firm but well-padded in the right places but I fail to appreciate the long center bench up from The odd shape makes seating difficult, shifting a chose. This bench belongs only in the more agricultural DLX whose duties, I ossume, include packing passengers for money. The dashboard is generic but complete with the necessary gauges. A shift indicator will be appreciated for the automatic version. As would be more cupholders. Now bereft of the annoying dashboard shake, rubbery column stalks and mushy pedal feel of the previous version, this Revo feels more solid and seems to be prudently bolted together

Tessa: Comfortable seats, the smooth feel of the fabric on the skin. Vanity mirrors for both the driver and passenger, cool. I found an efficient arreon even while driving in the high heat of noon with nine passengers and packages on our way to Nate, Cavite. But was it I or was the aircon too cold for comfort, the control having limsted choices? The door handles had no glatches, but one notable feature which most AUV buyers. and out-of-towners during summer would love to hear about is its folding rear seat that can produce more space, pais its life-up tailgate for wider rear necess and ease of loading and unloading. he length is 870 mm from the back of



TOYOTA Revo GLX

the second row seat to the tailgate, while the width is . 210 mm.

Performance woes

Raymond: On paper, the performance numbers of this 2.0-later Revoare admirable. It's 11 horses more than the 1999 model's 94 and delivers 164 Nm of torque at 2,800 revolutions of the crankshaft. Peek at the figures for the gear ratios and you'll expect a relatively healthy performance from the engine-and-gearbox combination. On the road however, it fails to produce the expected surge of power. It just casually chugs along, even with the right foot firmly planted on the accelerator pedal, making daring maneuvers troublesome This rather anemic performance becomes giaring when trying to reach top gear It'll take the whole chocus of Santana's "Smooth" to get to 60 from red-to-green. That's about 15 seconds until guitar solo. Add 10 seconds more to get to 100 kpb. But this doesn't mean the GSX is not fast. Once it does get to top gear, it'll est up concrete as capably as anything equally propelled. Until that slow-moving beer truck gets in the way Time to reload Santana again.

Tessa: I have to think twice when executing overtakes, A few times I wished I could just hide my face in an aborted pass. Overtaking is made difficult because the transmission does not respond as quickly. Unlike the pulsating "kickdowa" of other vehicles. the Revo GSX A/T accelerates rather slowly, perfect timing when overtaking becomes essential. It does drive well in stop and go traffic, the longer it stays on the gears the more momentum it creates to keep up to traffic's pace. We calculated gasoline consumption at about 8 kilometers per liter on the open highway and a low 6 km/liter in traffic.

Great looks Raymond: Though it is Mitsubishi who should be initially credited for advancing AUV styling, creating the first Adventure from old Parero and Galant spares, Toyota brings a smarter pockage to fore. The GSX to particular, following the visual impact of the Sport Runner, deserves praises for exterior ascety. Except for that funny graphic stripe midsection of the AUV, everything is

civilized but a bit smooty. Expect great handling because of the larger 15-inch alloy wheels and Yokohamas.

Tessa: Except for the eeric color of the test unit-Toyota calls it mojave brown-details like the security feature, the Toyota Vehicle Huminations System (TVIS) with keyless entry, are really cool. It has remote lock control combined with antitheft protection system. Adding more security features are its power feature operations, the power window, door lock and side view mirror.

Ride and drive

Raymond: It will not get high grades on a skid pad test, but the Revo GSX does handle well. Naturally one gets mountains of body roll because of the tall stance and higher-than-a-sedan ground clearance. Rigidity is excellent for a chassis-based vehicle, and gobs of suspension travel sonk up all but the harshest of bumps. A fitting description for the Revo's ride is "car-like" and with good reason. Those who have leafspring suspended sedans will find the ride not that different. Not harsh, but not salky either

Tessa: OK-you got it-not harsh, not silky. It's somewhere in the middle ground. And speaking of ground, its ground clearance's perfect for the miny season. I don't need to worry rushing in the flood while driving an automatic

Objectively, the GSX deserves a 7 for effort. But the lackluster performance was evident from both driver and passenger side. Surely the manual version will produce far better results in that department. (And indeed, according to a fellow motoring journalist, the M/T clocks in at 16 seconds to 100 kph.) Overall, however, the GSX gets good marks for build quality, styling, comfort and features.

The score sheet reads 6 out of a total 10 points. High marks for interior amenities and handling. More points for exterior styling, available variants and color choices. Indeed, there is a lot of room for improvement under the hood. But at a little less than P750,000 it should provide thousands of kelometers of great cruising and

the Abalos-Raval fight

I HAD to applaud when President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo promised to improve the traffic situation in Metro Manila. She backed up her promise by saying she would build more flyovers and deploying more measures to smash monstrous Jams in the big city

Fighting words, indeed. I'll pray for the success of this truly hadable project (promise?).

But I applauded loudest when she made special mention of the efforts of General Abenina to curb corruption at the Land Transportation Office. The President, indeed, has noticed the LTO chief's determined efforts to institute drastic reforms at his turf, which is historically known as a haven of scrupulous personalities preying on our hanless countrymen.

With the President's mention of Abenius, it only meant one thing She was 100 percent behind Abenina's determined bid to improve the image of the LTO

And since we are at this, may I repeat my suggestion that we also have a three-year cycle insofar as renewing the registration of vehicles is concerned? Maybe, let's start it first with private vehicles as a test case?

I just want to know if this suggestion can hold water or not. As I said, if we could renew our driver's license once in three years, why not with the registration of our vehicles, too?

Just want to know your thoughts about this, General Abenius.

Al S. Mendoza

In case you still don't know, one of the major reasons the jams occur almost daily in the metropolis is the seemingly endless feuding between MMDA Chair Ben Abalos and Vicente Raval, the police officer who heads the Traffic Management Group.

Abales has charged Raval of not doing his job properly. Raval has countered Abalos' traffic enforcers do not report religiously Raval has charged that 200 of the 500 traffic aides do not report for duty at all but they claim salaries every 15th and 30th of each month.

"Our headcount is right but when it comes to reporting to their assigned posts, they are not there," Raval told Cito Bestran of dzMM, referring to Abaios' traffic enforcers detailed with

the MMDA A serious charge, if you ask me When will the two sit together and patch up their differences?

As Ate Glo also said to her Sona

I didn't know that the Toyota Corolla is being sold in 140 countries until Takeshi Uchiyamada mentioned it in his speech during the launch of the new Toyota Corola Altis last July

speech, "Let's end our bickerings."

18 at The Tent of The Fort. Isn't it amazing that a single model of a car is available in 140 countries? If it's that many, if mast really be a good car-

In his speech, Uchiyamada, managing director of Toyota Motor Corp., said over 28 million Corollas have been said as of the year 2000, making it the world's best-setting passenger car of all

Well, I can believe the Corolla is a good car. Malaya J. Mendoza's Corolla XE is almost 10 years old now but it still runs great. I guess that when Malaya finally buys a replacement, she will again seriously consider another

Uchivamada culls the Altis as NCV (New Century Value) to go with the concept of the New Century car

For Malays, that sounds attractive enough.

And now a commercial break from a dear friend: Tlara Commericial has opened Pitstop branches in Bicutan and Parañaque in Metro Manila, and in Capiz, Santiago City and Dipolog. Tiara's Nilo Luna said Pitstop sells ares. batteries, aluminum wheels, lubricants, aircon and car mais. Among the brand-names Pitstop carries are M chelin and Kumho tires, Circuit MP and Boss batteries and Fuchs atmastrdu.

QUOTE ME. Since rains bring brownquis, make thut flashlight readily available at your giove compartment.

Jaguar marks milestone by presenting its 1.5 millionth car to charity

COVENTRY, UK-Juguar celebrated the production milestone of 1.5 million cars since the company's formation by donating the car, a XI Saloon to charity. The celebration also marked the opening of a new state-of the-art visitor showcase and Jaguar Gallery

The XI Saloon was greeted by Jaguar officials, charity representatives and the Lord Mayor of Coventry Councilor David Chater as it rolled off the production line at the company's headquarters in Browns Lane, Coven-

The car will be donmed to BEN, the motor industry's benevolent charity as Dibate to industry employees. With the help of a mittorial Dro (shoewspaper 5 and routh car will be offered to readers in a premium telephone promotion with all profits going to

Said Jaguar managing director fonathan Boroning "It day for all of its of Juguer and I want to

thank everyone involved with Jaguar, our employees and management team, the designers and engineers, and our partners including the trade unions and national and local government—in fact, everyone who has played their part in making Jaguar what it is today. This production milestone seemed the perfect opportunity to say thank you to all who have made laguar's progress

"Since the acquisition of Jaguar by Ford Motor Co. in 1989, Jaguar has grown rapidly. In the early 1990s, we were producing around 20,000 cars per year. This year, with the introthrough the 100 300 cars a year barrier By the time we introduce the F-Type roadster to our model lineup in three to four years, we will have been transformed from a two-car line company to a five-car line company producing around 200,000 cars a year and he a significant competitor in every market around the world

Since the launch of the original XJ6 in September 1968, Jaguar has made six generations of XJ series saloons, which between them have reached a total production figure of over 800,000 cars representing more than half of all Juguars ever built. Originally introduced as a single model range to replace no less than four different predecessors, today the XJ Soloon is the flagship of the expanding Jaguar range, as the largest and most presugious of three saloons. Jaguar has produced more than 50 models.

since [93] A year of intlestracs continue for Jaguar in 2001, with both the 40th anniversary of the production of the first Jaguer E-Type and Joguar's first win at Le Mans some 50 years ago with the Jaguar C-Type. Celebrotions will culminate later this year with the centenary of Jaguar's founder Sir William Lyons with a major rally and

MOTORING

No more racing on the Skyway

SPEED maniacs, beware; you can no longer race your cars on the Skyway PNCC Skyway Corp., the operator of the Skyway System, has installed radar guns on the North and South Luzon Tollways and on the Skyway to measure the speed of passing vehicles.

The PNCC has also stationed patrols at identified high-speed areas to monitor overspeeding vehicles, not to mention enforce traffic rules and regulations such as the Clean Air Act, Seat Belt Use Law and speed limits. PNCC chair and president Luis Sison, who assumed office last March, set the speed limits at 60 kph minimum for all vehicles and a maximum speed of 100 kph for private vehicles, 90 kph for buses and 80 kph for 10-wheelers and cargo trucks. So the 80 kph max speed sign on the Skyway go longer applies.

The installation of radar guns is part of a campaign to make the Skyway System, which includes the North and South Luzon Tollways, a Traffic Discipune Zone. Motorists who use the tollways regularly cannot fan to notice the new traffic signages, lane markings and posting of orange road cones that deter swerving. The traffic discipline campaign must be working, if the news.etter of Citra Metro Mantia Tollways Corp, the developer/ investor of the Skyway System, is to be believed. Citra's May-June 200. Bulletin claims that the average number of apprehensions per day from January to May 2001 increased by 43 percent to 196 a day this year from 137 a day in the same pertod last year. While trucks and buses accounted for the most violations, there has been a significant increase in apprehended cars. From January to May 2000, cars made up only 8 percent of violations but in the first semester this year, that figure jumped to 21 percent

The presence of radar and the increased possibility of being apprehended for overspeeding will sadden car enthusiasts who use the Skyway on Sundays-when the Skyway is relatively descried—to test new, high-performance cars or to "exercise" sports cars at speeds ranging from 180 kph to 200 kph Maybe the PNCC Skyway patromen will come to miss the three Ferrans that have been cavorting on the Skyway on Sundays, racing at such breakneck speeds (over 250 kph?) that they were never caught by the traffic enforcers.

affic enforcers.

Comments

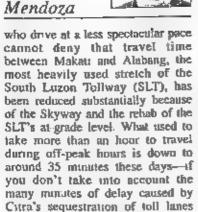
Comments

Comments

Sevilla@pacific net ph

ON THE ROAD

Aida
Sevilla-



Another delaying factor is the bottleneck caused by the single-lane exit ramp of the southbound Skyway after the Bicutan exit. Citra claims that this exit ramp is temporary and the permanent one with be much wider when the Skyway project is extended up to Alabang as originally planned. But here's the catch: Citra can't or won't complete the Skyway project unless its petition to increase toll rates by 300 percent is approved by the Toil Regulatory Board (TRB).

from the motoring public in favor of

e-Pass subscribers who constitute

a minority.

Can you imagine how the prices of basic commodities and services will soar when the one-way toll from Magalianes to Alabang or vice-versa costs P75 for cars and jeepneys, P190 for buses and light trucks and P300 for heavy trucks/trailers? Clira is using the decline of the peso to usinfy its proposed 300 percent rate increase although the value of the peso has not dropped by 300 percent. It's a good thing that concerned individuals, homeowners' associations and the City Governments of Muntinhupa and Paranaque have filed their opposition and are attending the TRB hearings. Because of the impact of the toll rate increase on the lives of hundreds of thousands of people, the hearings should be regularly covered by the news media.

TODAY'S BUMPER STICKER: Bad spellers of the world, notic.

E-mail comments to aida_ sevilla@pacific net ph

NISSAN FRONTIER

Pleasure Series dominates local pickup market

UTILITY, power, trac-

These are the values that make a pickup what it is. It's solid, dependable, all-around transportation for almost all kinds of terrain. A new dimension has been added-luxury. And in no other hardworking, diesel-burning pickup is luxury more evident than in the Nissan Fronter.

The Frontier, whether in 4x2 or 4x4 mode, provides a level of interior comfort not found in pickups of its rugged build and looks.

NISSAN Frontier

Universal Motors' Lant de Leon points to the fact that pickups are more often than not used as daily drives. Driven not only as when hailing toads, but also for domestic tasks, such as shuttling the kids to school, trips to the grocery and as the office transporter.

Upgraded series

But one cannot forget truck toughness and versatility, which is why Nissan came up with the upgraded Frontier Pleasure Series. Arguably the most extensive effort at fusing car comfort with truck-hauling power, the Frontier enjoys the title of being the first diesel pickup to be equipped with an automatic transmission.

"The flexibility of the pickup makes it a perfect everyday vehicle, but up until the Frontier, the ride and comfort level has not been as car-like," comments De Leon.

Nissan Frontier's Pleasure Series makes use of a lot of leather—wrapping the steering wheel, strift knobs, seats and door trim—to produce a stately ambience. Simulated wood grain paneling accents the supple leather. White-faced gauges fill the instrument panel while cup holders, utility pockets, twin glove boxes are standard.

A choice of a 3.2-liter diesel in automatic and manual gearboxes for the 4x4 and 4x2 variants is available. As is a 2.7-liter diesel engine mated to a 5 speed manual transmission. The 3,2 version is perhaps the most powerful, yet economical range-topping engine-to-gearbox combination for maximum torque at low eagure speeds.

Unparalleled levels of safety

Safety is at the forefront of the Frontier Pleasure series with its driver-side SRS airbag and Zone Body Concept. This Nissan-exclusive safety standard brings together crumple-zone, impact energy dispersion with a rigid passenger cabin providing unparalleled levels of safety for

a pickup. The fadder-type thassis provides ngidity and additional safety in both frontal and lateral collisions. Door-mounted side-impact beams absorb side collisions.

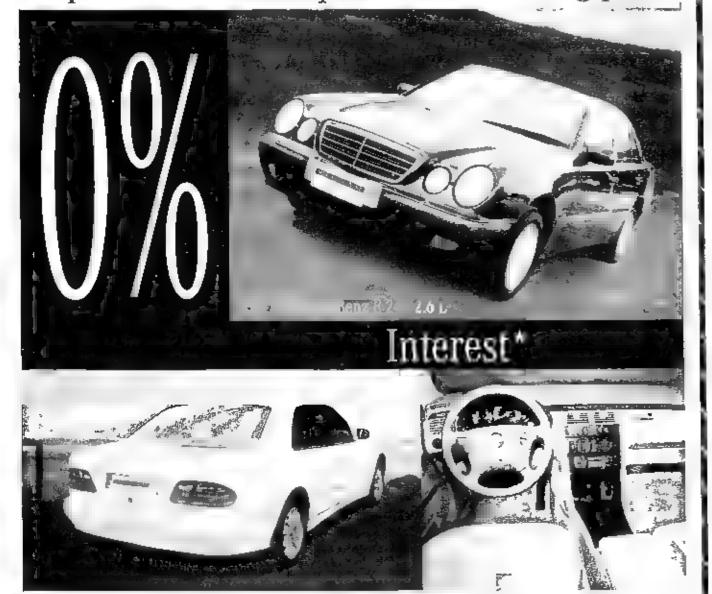
It is therefore no wonder why the Frontier took the pickup market by storm in the first quarter and a half of 2001, with 35.9 percent market share.

Available in a barrage of improved colors with bed liners as an added convenience, the Frontier Pleasure Series starts at P744,000 for the 2.7-inter 4x2. The 3.2-liter automatic 4x2 sells at P819,000 The top-of-the-line 4x4 models cost P1.005,000 for the manual. Ado P40,000 more for an automatic transmission.

RBTribding



A powerful car at a powerful financing plan



Power and luxury are within your reach with the 0% Interest financing plan, with 50% downgayment and 12 months installment at absolutely no interest, exclusively for the Mercedes-Benz E 240 2.6 L. Limited offer only from June 7 to August 6, 2001 at Commercial Motors Corp., all branches and authorized dealers.

Subject to Bank Approval.



BPI Family Bank . China Bank . Metro Bank

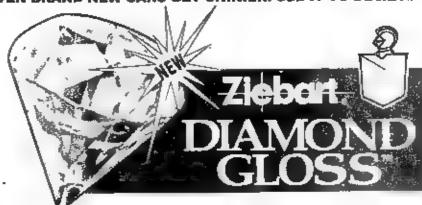


Mercedes-Benz The future of the automobile

Cosamercial Motors Curp, Mercedes Are., San Miguel, Pasig City Tel 641-9866; 641-9867; 641-2286; 641-2290 Fax 641-7367; 641-2287 * BRANCHES * Boloy, Cagayan de Oro City Tel (00022) 732509 * M. Briones Highway, Bo. Magaillay, Mandaue City .Tel (032) 346-1250 Fax (032) 346-2772 * Kin 11, Sasa, Davao City Tel (082) 235-2495 Fax (082) 235-2494 * McArthur Highway, Calashao, Pangasinan Tel (075) 517-2513; (075) 5(7-53-47 Telefax (075) 522-0783 * DEALERS * CATS Muturs Elisa, Greenhills Tel 723-5608 to 12 Fax 726-7741 * CATS Motors-Acabang, Alabang Zapote Rd., Las Piñas Tel 8723768; Fax No.: 8725106 * BURDPHIL Motors Corp. 5566 South Superhighway cor-Financia St., Mukuit City Tel 644-3438 844-6794 * COMMERCIAL Auto Sales Service Corp. 2256 Passing Tame one EDSA, Makuit City Tel 840-4397 Fax 812-3622 * TRANSCOR Motors, Inc. Araneta St., Singeang, Bacoled City Tel (034) 433-0331 (034) 435-0221 to 23 Fax (034) 433-0330 * TRANSCOR Motors, Inc. Sen. Ben.gov Aquino Ave. (Diversion Rd.), Hollo City Tel (033) 320-0952; (033) 320-0965; Fax (033) 320-0965; Gas) 322-3402 * AUTOLAND Sales (Dau) Pampanga Tel (045) 332-3342; (046) 332-3343 Telefax (045) 332-3342; (046) 332-3343 Telefax (045) 332-3342;

THE BRIGHTEST, CLEAREST, LONGEST-LASTING SHINE EVER!

(EVEN BRAND-NEW CARS GET SHINIER! SEE IT TO BELIEVE IT!)



WITH STRONGER GUARANTEED* PAINT PROTECTION!

Now you can make your car truly standout from the pack! With an even shinler gloss than when it was showroom new!

And with better protection against more eventual paint aging damage due to UV oxidation, sun fading, acid-rain, pitmarks, water spotting, bird-droppings, soaps & detergents. Even from gasoline stains!

Diamond Gloss™ is not a wax or a silicon polish, but uses a new aerospace polymeric resin material. With both good adhesion and when cired, good anti-adhesion properties it adheres and stays longer on your paint, but dirt, dust & grime slides-off faster Making the car easier to wash & clean!

Your car's original "clear coat" finish whether still brand-new, or "not-so-brand-new anymore" or already aged" —, acquires an even deeper, brighter shine Plus a hard, new smoother shield Reflections get sharper, clearer!

Regardless of its age, now you can keep your precious car gleaming. Like a brand new diamond.



*Lifetime transferable guarantee on new or defect-free paint finish. Subject to inspection and eligibility.



MAKATI 5560 South Super Highway, (Beside Buend a Overpass) Tel No. 869-4144 PASIG C-5 J. Cruz St. (Beside Valle Verde 2), Barno Lgong Tel No., 671-9801 to 05 MANILA United Nations Ave cor Romusidez St Tel No., 525-6294 / 525-6273 CEBU Banilad Orive (Beside Cebu Country Club) Tel. No., 232-3721 / 231-2286

www.carsavers.com

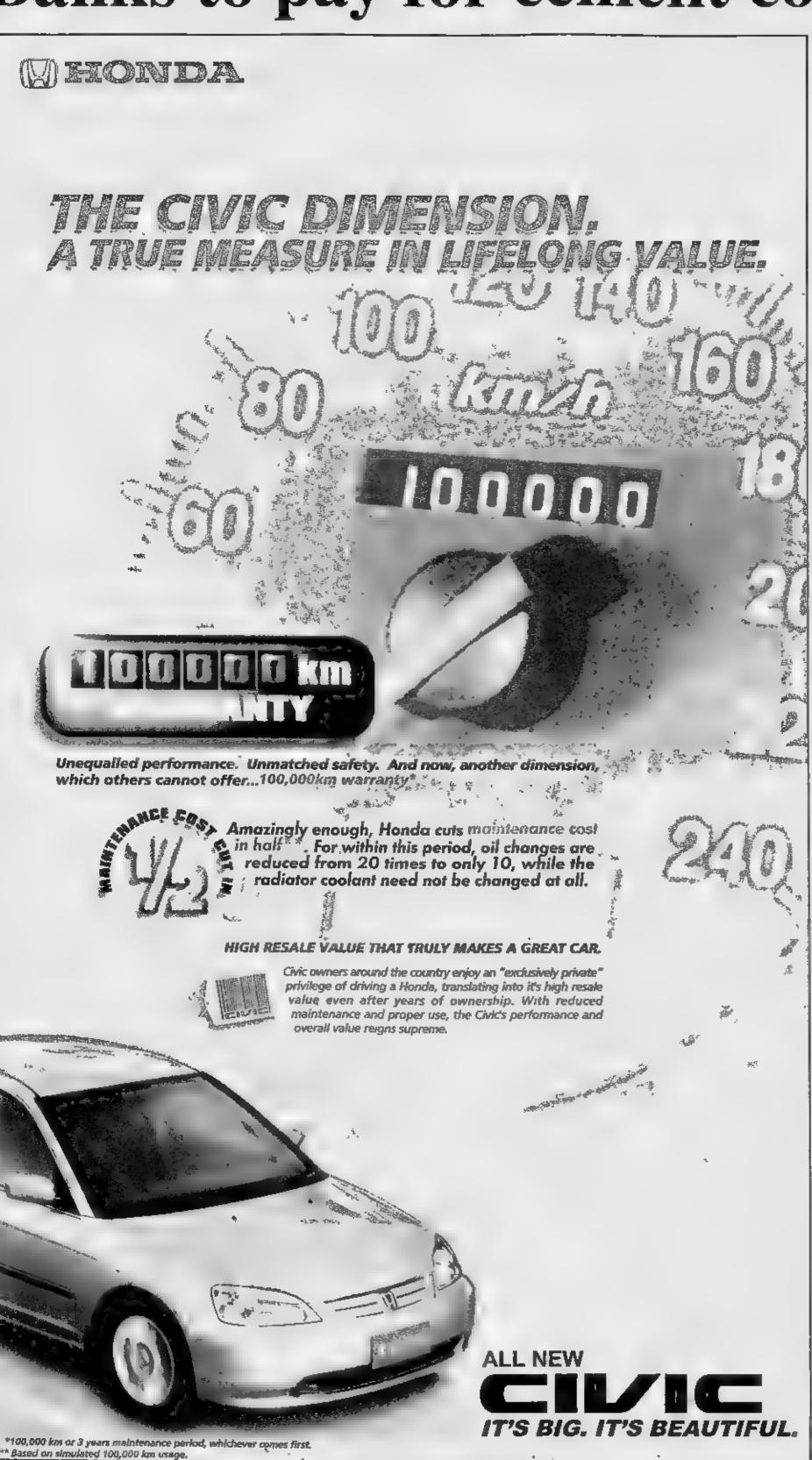
BUSINESS

DEBT TOLL AT \$500M

The state of the s

www.hondaphil.com

Banks to pay for cement collapse



BY GIL C. CABACUNGAN JR.

Villanueva said

THE PHILIPPINE Cement Manufacturers Corp. warned yesterday that the local cement industry, if allowed to co. lapse, would create ripples that could cripple the country's financial system
Plucemeor coursel Susan Villanueva said local

banks had extended over \$500 million (P26.7 billion) worth of loans to cement companies, more than half the

P17-bittion loan incurred by the National Stee Corp. NSC's closure in November 1999 caused pitters that had a severe impact on the banking sector,

She said banks refinanced the foreign-denominated loans that coment companies obtained prior to the .997-1998 Asian financia, crisis.

"The loans were used to expand production and distribution facilities, but the coment companies were unable to pay these obligations because of the sharp drop in the peso's value and plunge in demand, Vil anueva said.

The crisis in the cement industry could reach the financial sector, unless the government steps in to stop unporters from undercutting local players," she added.

Villanueva, a partner at the Carpio & Villaraza law office, said the country's cement companies would have incurred over \$3 billion in losses in 1997 if not for bailout packages extended by their foreign

She said a surge in cement imports from a measily 4-percent share in 1998 to 24 percent this year had placed the cement industry on death's door for the

Villanueva said the question to the government was clear: Should it save the cement industry with \$2.1 billion in capital and 3,400 jobs at stake or should it tolerate cement importers with their \$9-milfrom investments and 71 employees? Phileemeer has asked the Department of Trade

and Industry to impose a temporary 50-percent duty on cement imports for the next 200 days. Once it obtains the trade department's support,

Phileemeor will ask for a definitive duty as well as quantitative restrictions on imports to 177,000 bags a year until 2005

Villanueva said these measures should bring back the imports' share to 1998 levels while giving local cement makers ample time to recover their losses.

Cement importers, however, have hit back at Phileemeor, which they say is being run by the "Big 4" cament players in the world—Holderbank, Cemex, Lafarge Holdings and Blue Circle.

> Maynilad's unpaid fees hit P1.212B

MAYNILAD Water Services enc. & undaid concession fees have risen to over P1.212 billion according to

the Metropolitan Wa-

terworks and Sewerage

Jose Mabanta said Maymlad would have to pay these debts as soon as the govern-

ment allows it to raise its rates by about P4.75

Mabanta stressed that

should the government

allow Maynilad to raise

its rates, "Maynilad would have to pay us

back because we are, in

the meantime, exhaust-

debts, which were owed mostly to multi-Jaieral lenders like the

Asian Development Bank, World Bank and the Japan Bank for International Cooperation. Should Maynulad default on these debts, the government would have to pay for them. Citing "forces be-

youd its control,"

Maynilad has refused

to pay concession fees

to the MWSS over the

the debts it assumed

from the MWSS nearly

doubled to \$800 mil-

hon because of the pezo's weakness against the dollar

Maynilad said these debts were weighing

The company said

Last five months.

The government guaranteed Maynulad's

ing our general funds."

per cubic meter

in an interview, MWSS Administrator

System.



Bring Back Your Hair's **Naturally** Full Look At



Only at Svenson International can you find real hair replacement technology to restore the natural fullness of the hair you once had. Call or visit Svenson nowl

Syenson 5010 M45 Bidg. dele Rose Bl. 617-2266 - 817-2194 QUEZON CITY Cadar Executive Bidg., Timog Avernub 372-6631 • 372-8832

CONOMIS Desmarries St. 243-0125 - 244-8913 ALABANG Atabang-Zapole Rd 842-1589 - 842-4181

MON. -PNL 13 AM - 7 PMJ | BATUMBAY 14 AM - 3 PM :

FREE TEST DRIVE AT

PARTICIPATING DEALERS.*

replace old pipelines in its service area and upgrade its services. The MWSS carlier attempted to use Maynilad's \$200-million performance band to pay its debts.

down on its efforts to

Maynilad, however, managed to secure a court order preventing the MWSS from touching its bond. Christine A. Gaylican

CHELO BANAL-FORMOSO, Editor



ASPIRIN **COR-30**

Restaurateur

Take it once a day to prevent **HEART ATTACK**

Naughty, naughty

latest restaurant, not yet formally inaugu-July, is called the Afrodisia Grill

rated when I Doreen G. visited it in early Fernandez (53-A Annapolis St., Greenhills, San

Juan: tel. 723-9705), "Are you sure?" I asked on the telephone, "does it serve aphrodisiacs?" No, answered Jun Ambas when he welcomed me in, "it is just Larry being naughty." Playing with words, he meant, which makes the new restaurant an adventure in ideas and words.

First, the idea. The menu puts it thus: "Afrodisia, a. An exotic state of mind. The desire for satisfaction, fulfillment. The temple of delight. Root word: Aphrodite, goddess of love. Aphrodisiac, n. and adj., referring to something that arouses basic instincts."

Let me add Lesley Chamberlain's take (1997): "History's superstitious masses were always enxious about the origins and maintenance of sexual desire, hence the belief that certain foods are aphrodisiac. Chinese folk-healers and high-street fishmongers still encourage the myth of edible substances working inside the body to generate arousal. The first recommend the velvet extracted from the horns of young stags, a cruel boistering of human middle age with animal youth. The second suggest cod's roe on toast. Both ideas accord with the ancient faith in the therapeutic efficacy of resemblances: that is to say, for fertility, est eggs; for youth, eat the young."

Many books explore the idea: can food arouse and maintain sexual desire? The final answer: No.



although the tastes and textures, the pleasure of good food and wine. can engender a mood of desire. The only substances-drugs, really—that can be so called are irritants, and dangerous, namely cantharides or Spanish fly,

and Johimbine, a substance derived from a South American tree, and not known to occur in food.

Pleasurable pursuit

E. Aguilar Cruz, the wise gournet and Larry's father, once said that the only related Filipino food is balut-an invigorizer, pampalakas ng tuhod. So calm down, and remember that it is the mind, the atmosphere, the people, the pleasure that does the job, and not just the food.

The Afrodisia Grill directs the diner's thoughts "to the enjoyment of another pleasurable pursuit food," through the re-titling of some of the LJC Restaurants' most famous dishes. Drinks start with Ejaculada ("creamy and explosive"), Viaagrum (rum and egg, to "awaken your hidden desires") and from Café Havana, Cuba Libre, Mojito and Limoncito.

Pampagana, now called Foreplay, includes Sixid ("traditional sixig, deconstructed"), Susong Hubad (kuhol undressed and cooked in garlic, chili and olive oil), Usa Pa Nga (Deer One, or tapang usa), and Eggnergizer (fried or fresh

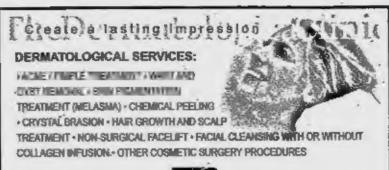
From the grill come bangus bellies, Kitang Kita Wow (kitang), Hita ("babaeng hito"), Pok Pok Chop, Legs and Butt SQer, and Gabarilis na Panga (jaw of yellow-fin tuna). These are accompanied by the Afrodisia Sungca Sauce Boat, containing nine sauces, generally hot, to mix and match and thus spark the grilled entrées: tomato sambal, kamias bagoong, gartic chili nance, lime sauce with scallions, peanut sauce,

NAUGHTY/ p.C3



THE SUNGKA sauce boat

Larry Cruz teases sight, smell, taste, touch and hearing at his new Afrodisia Grill, where you can order a drink called Ejaculada and a dish called Susong Hubad





TheDermatologicaClinic Clinic Hours: Mon - Fri @ 10 am - 7 pm • Sat @ 10 am - 5 pm UG 34 Cityland 8 Condominium, 98 Sen. Gil Puyat., Makati City

FOR INQUIRIES, CALL: 894-3164



Oh No, Bills Again! Jununi

Pay your bills Check-Free and get a chance to win back what you paid up to

There are more than 100 different bills

The more bills you pay, the more cash you win back!

you can pay thru Check-Free*



There will be 5 lucky Check-Free Payments winners in the Grand Draw on August 24, 2001.

- The promo is open to all existing BPI, BPI Family Bank and BPI Direct ATM cardholders with at least one valid Check-Free Payments reference number (excluding BPI, BPI Family Bank and/or BPI Direct accounts as reference numbers) from June 18 to August 17, 2001. If you still don't have an Express Teller account, open one now and make sure to enroll in Check-Free Payments.
- A computer-generated raffle reumbër vrill be assigned for each Express Teller card number enrolled In Check-free Payments which will be drawn at the end of the promo period. To qualify, you must have a minimum total payment amount of P500.00 within the promo period.
- Just pay your bills from any of the more than 100 merchants through the Express Teller ATM, Express. Phone or BPI Express. Online. To determine the cash prize, all payments made within the promo period shall be computed
- (excluding inter-account payments). There will be five (5) winners. Each winner shall receive a minimum cash price of F20,000.00 and a maximum of F100,000.00.
- In cases where the cardholder whose computed total payments are below P20,000, heishe will receive P20,000. And if heishe paid more than P100,000, heishe will receive P100,000.
- Bonus cash prizes will be computed separately.
- **Sonus Cash Prizes: An additional P10,000.00 will be given to the winner if heishe meets any of the following conditions during the promo period:

 Enrolled in Express Bills and/or paid at least once through BPI Express Online

 Enrolled a new or additional reference number and paid this reference number during

 - . Has at least five reference numbers excelled (excluding BPI, BPI Family Bank and/or

- 7. The draw will be held at 10:00 AM at the BPI Building, Ayala Avenue corner Paseo de Roxas, Makati City on August 24, 2001. A DTI representative will be invited to witness the draw.
- A depositor can win only once daining the draw. If two or more of your accounts are drawn,
 the account with the higher cash prize will be declared as the minning account.
- Winners will be notified by registered mail. A winner's ad shall be published in at least one major newspaper. Winners should agree to have their names and/or photographs published.
- 10. Prizes are tax-free and shall be credited to the winner's Express Teller account within
- seven (7) working days after the draw date.
- All employees of the SPI Unibank, Image Dimensions, and their relatives up to the second degree of consequently or affinity are disqualified.
- 12. All accounts closed/iteratinated, domaint, under litigation, garnished on or before the draw date and all PCDU, government, corporate and non-individual accounts (including EPS merchants) are linewise disqualified. In case of dispute, the decision of EPI Unihank, with concurrence of DII, is considered final.

PAY CHECK-FREE THROUGH

Express Teller ATM



Express Phone 89-100



Express Online



of P10,000 for new Check-Free enrollees** Enroll now! CALL 89-100.

Plus a bonus

cash prize



BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS A tradition of leadership

For a complete list of merchants, please call 89-100. Dial 0 to speak to a phonebanker.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1856 Series of 2001

Secrets of Laguna cooking

EVER tasted adobo without the soy sauce? How about afritada born out of white adaba leftover?

These are some of the vintage Biñan treats that cooking expert Lydia Castillo prepares at the Julius Maggi Kitchen as she reveals her best-kept secrets on Laguna cooking ongoing until July 28. Castillo, columnist and former PR practitioner, demonstrates how to cook Laguna's best and finest, like lumpia, sweet banana and other gustatory delights from her cookbook, "In My Basket."

Castille also shares effective tips on how to be a smarter homemaker. Learn useful tips on sourcing ingredients and cutting costs. Call 726-9232/1016.

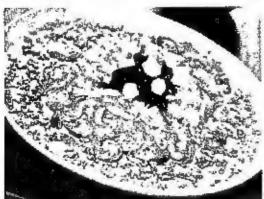
THE PENINSULA Manila senior sous chef Arsenio "Nick" Olmedilla will show how to make the

most luscious Lumpiang Alimango (Asian-inspired mud crab spring rolls with vegetable and glass noodles served with homemade atchara and tomato-tamarind camias chutney), tender and flavorful Kalderetang Biyas ng Karnero (braised spicy lamb shank in tomato sauce with roasted pumpkin and camote) and creamy Brazo de Mercedes (baked meringue filled with mango and raisins and drizzled with chocolate sauce) in a cooking class on July 28, 9 a.m.-12 nn, at The Conservatory on The Lobby mezzanine floor.

Call The Peninsula Manila at 887-2888, extensions 2205 (Restaurant Reservations),

2236 and 2237 (Roselle Marie Antonio, Banquet Sales Department) or 2168 (Spices Restaurant).

CHEF Cyrille Soenen takes time out from his busy



SINGAPOREAN Rojak



CRISPY Phyllo Nems with Cilantro Dressing, one of the recipes to be demonstrated



REGGIE Aspiras

schedule at the Prince Albert Rotisserie to conduct a cooking demonstration on July 31, 10 a.m., at Le Boulevardier, Hotel Inter-Continental Manila.

To be demonstrated is a three-course meau of special recipes, namely Crispy Phyllo Nems with Cilantro Dressing, Crispy Duck Breast with Soy Sauce Vinaigrette served with Baby Potatoes and Crispy Duck Liver and Ultimate Chocolate Cake with Strawberry Sauce.

The class is open to the public on a first-come, firstserved basis. Call 815-9711 local 571 or 572.

NOTED chef Reggie Aspiras will hold cooking classes on "Nonya Cuisine," the latest craze sweeping the United States and Europe.

On July 30, Aug. 1 and 3, Reggie will hold this very limited special classes at the Bon Appetit, 3/L Shangri-La Piaza Mall, Ortigas Center.

Included in the course are: Day 1: Classic Nonya-Sambal Kimchlam, Itek Siyow, Sambal Bilmbing, Nonya Nasi Goreng, Otak-Otak (Fish Pudding), Kueh Pisang (Banana Pudding). Day 2; Chinese in Nonya-Pong Tauhu Soup, Chye Tik Kway (Steamed Carrot Cake), Har Cheong Gal (Shrimp Paste Fried Chicken) with Salt Fish Rice, Yam Rice (Hokklen Nonya Paelia), Sweet Red Bean Stew. Day 3: Singaporean Classics/Hawker Cuisine: Singaporean Rojak Salad, Laksa (a very popular noodle dish), Singapore's Chili Crah, Tomarind Ox-Tail Stew (Buntut Asam Pedas), Jackfruit Pudding, Bonus: "The Real Technique to Make Delicious Hainanese Chicken, Chicken Rice



VIETNAMESE Fragrant Soup



MINCED Pork in Lettuce

Going Asian

ASIAN food has come of age and gained global fame. The nice thing about living where we do is we don't have to go to specialty shops for ingredients to make the following Asian specialties. Check your cupboards and you'll find most of what

The San Miguel Culinary Center has developed the following recipes using high-quality food products from Monterey, Magnolia Chicken, CampoCame and Star Margarine and Magnolia Butter.

For more recipe ideas, check out www.sanmiguelculinary.com or send a self-addressed stamped envelope to San Miguel Culinary Center, Legaspi corner Eagle Streets, Barrio Ugong, Pasig City 1604.



1 pc chicken bouillon cube 2 pc Thai basil leaves

4 c minced garlic

5 pc chopped ginger 50 g sotanghon,

soaked in water 2 thsp soy sauce

2 thsp lime juice 2 pc Magnolia Chicken Breast

Fillet, cubed 1/2 c snow peas (chicharo), strings

removed and cut into halves I c loosely packed cilantro

1/4 c loosely packed fresh mint I c loosely packed togue

In a pot, combine chicken bouillon cube, basil leaves, garlic, ginger, lime peel and water. Cover and let boil. Lower heat and let simmer for 5 minutes. Strain mixture, discard solids and return liquid to heat. Add mushrooms, drained sotanghon and soy sauce. Let simmer for another 2 minutes. Turn off heat and add the rest of the ingredients.

Serves 5. Minced Pork in Lettuce

2 thsp cooking oil 1 c Monterey Ground Lean Pork 1/2 c chopped carrots 1/3 c water

14 c hoisin sauce 1/2 c ground black pepper

I thsp chopped spring onions Crispy fried bilton, crumbled

34 chopped singkamas

leeberg lettuce

Heat oil in a pan. Sauté pork until color changes. Add carrots and mix well. Add water, hoisin sauce and pepper. Let

CREAMY Pandan and Com Pudding

simmer. Add singkamas. Cook over moderate heat DINING IN for 2 minutes. Stir in spring onions. Remove from heat. Pass around ground pork, lettuce and

crumbled bilion. Each person assembles her own by spooning mixture into each lettuce leaf. Sprinkle fried bilion on top and roll.

Serves 5.

Pandan and Corn Twin Pudding

2 c pandan water 1/2 c cake flour ¼ e comstarch l c sugar Green food color

Pandan layer:

Corn layer: l thsp gelatin

2 tbsp water 1/3 c sugar 1/2 e coconut milk

11/2 c sago, cooked 1/2 c cream-style com 2 thsp Magnolia Butter, melted Yellow food color

2 tbsp toasted pinipig

To make pandan layer, mix cooled pandan water, cake flour, cornstarch and sugar. Cook over low heat until mixture thickens. Add green food color to attain desired color. Spoon ¼ cup of

pandan mixture into 12 stemmed glasses or individual dessert glasses.

Soften gelatin in 2 tbsp water. Heat to melt and set aside. In a double boiler, mix together sugar and coconut milk. Cook over medium heat until mixture thickens. Add sago, cream-style com, dissolved gelatin and melted Magnolia butter. Add yellow food color to attain desired color. Spoon ¼ cup of the corn mixture on top of the 12 prepared pandan layer. Chill to set. Sprinkle with toasted pinipig.

Serves 10. Note: To make pandan water, boil 15 pc pandan leaves in 3 cups water.

Chicken Popcorn in Chili-Garlic Sauce

1 250-g pack Magnolia Chicken Popcom

2 tbsp cooking oil

2 tbsp minced garlic 2 tbsp chopped onions

1/3 c mushroom, sliced

1/3 c red and green bell pepper, 1/3 c carrots, sliced

14 c chili sauce 2 thsp water

Fry chicken popcom in hot oil. Set aside. In a wok, sauté garlic and onions in hot oil. Add mushrooms, bell pepper and carrots, and sauté for 1 minute. Add chili sauce and water and bring to a simmer. Toss in fried chicken popcom.

Serves 2.

Follow the brickroad to TGI Friday's

IF you live in Cainta, Antipolo, Marikina and Pasig areas, chances are you've been awaiting the opening of TGI Friday's at a mall in the area.

The wait is over. To meet its goal of taking its tradition of fun dining to as many people as possible, TGI Friday's has opened its sixth branch in the Philippines at the Brickroad of Sta. Lucia East in Cainta, Rizal. The two-level branch seats 220 people.

"We are very excited with the opening of Friday's Sta. Lucia East, Being a freestanding structure, it has the same character as Friday's branches in the United States," says TG1 Friday's director for operations for Asia Al Herzfeld, who was recently in Manila to observe the branch's staff training and preparation for the opening.

"Décor, music and lighting have all been carefully designed to please the guests," says Friday's director for operations in the Philippines Robert Santos.

Upon ensering the new restaurant, one will immediately notice the place's elegant "clutter," Juxtaposed against wooden floors, bentwood chairs and striped tablecloths are Tiffany lamps, knickknacks and memorabilia that a full-time antique "picker" has extensively scoured from anctions and flea markets and restored in Friday's Nashville warehouse.

The Sta, Lucia branch offers the same extensive menu selection and rich beverage collection that Friday's is known for: King-



TGI Friday's Sta. Lucia East is a cozy two-level, freestanding structure.

sized servings of steaks, ribs, chops, pizzas, sandwiches, burgers and seafood and creative concoctions like the Smoothies and Flings. Friday's corporate chef Marinella Marcelo and her Top Gun team will regularly see to kitchen operations and staff training to maintain food quality. Action at the bar likewise continues with the restaurant's famed bartenders mixing the drinks with their energetic flair. TGI Friday's Sta. Lucia East is headed

by a well-experienced management team

composed of general manager Al Cordova and restaurant managers Lance Eugenio, Raffy Santos and Alex Dacasin.

Thirty-six years after Newsweek and The Saturday Evening Post declared the opening of TGI Friday's first branch in New York as the dawning of the singles age, the dining chain continues to provide good food in a cozy, yet lively atmosphere. From a meeting place for single adults, it now caters to families, executives, professionals and teenagers.

CCA enrolment ongoing until August

THE CENTER for Culinary Arts (CCA) Manila is offering a new program designed for bakers, entrepreneurs, professionals and culinary enthusiasts. The only one of its kind in the country, the 18-week intensive program has two modules-Bread Baking and Pastry Arts.

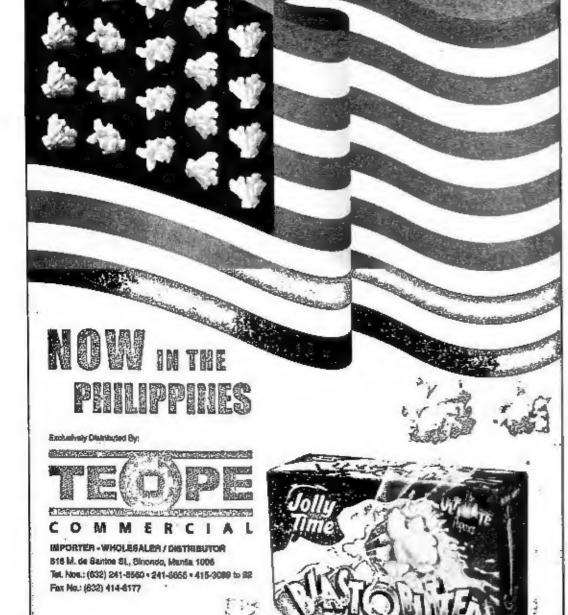
The Diploma In Culinary Arts and Technology Management aims to develop the student's culinary skills and competencies in planning, operation and supervision of an institutional and commercial kitchen. It covers areas on food and beverage production,

butchery, nutrition, food safety and sanitation and cuisine of the world such as Asian, Filipino, Americaa, European and French. There are also courses on human resources management, material resources management, sales, marketing and promotions and catering and banquet. The course aims to provide students with a solid foundation in the principles, procedures and techniques in culinary arts and management.

CCA has a competency-based curriculum developed by distinguished faculty and professional chefs trained at prestigious

culinary institutions here and abroad. Instructors are also Servsafe certified and have passed the Professional and Cooking and Baking Certification Test, a regulated exam by the Educational Foundation of the National Restaurant Association.

CCA is located at Cravings Center, Katipunan Avenue. The center is equipped with five air-conditioned lecture rooms complete with AV equipment, Laboratories have seven fully stocked and well-equipped kitchens. Call 426-4841/4837 or e-mail culinary @info.com.ph.



The NO.1 popcorn in all the 50 states



KUHOL in olive oil, garlic and sill, and Tapang Usa



CRISPY Pata

Naughty, naughty

(From page C1)

coriander chili sauce, red-hot chili oil, spicy Korean dipping sauce, and Mongolian Sauce-almost every one siling labuyo-inflamed.

More traditional entrées come under Sarap Naman, Ser. Dila, Daliri (braised chicken feet), Ulo (fishhead curry) and Leg (crispy pata). Binukakang Pla-Pla; 12-inch Longanisang Ang Hang with Two Fried Eggs and Sinangag; Malutong na Crispy Tadyang Baka; and Alige rice (dubbed "Colateral special").

Soups include Palosjos (stewed eel from the south), The Mummy's Centuries Old Egg, Papa um Mamao Hot @ Sour Soup; Soup No. 5, and Shanghai Joe Dumpling calf brain filling). And there are Sinigang na Kanduli sa Miso, Gusto Ko ng Baboy Sinigang sa Sampaloc and Bulalo ni Lolo.

Sweet endings (Matamis na Katapusan) list Piniritong Saging ni Tio Paeng à la Mod ("Di lang mahaba at mataba, pang isports pa."), Secret ni Maria Clara, Panaginip ai Klawd (Claude's Dream) and Durian Ice Cream ("ingat



LARRY Cruz

sa side epek"). Mountain artifacts

You get the idea. By re-titling, Larry teases sight, smell, taste, touch and hearing-as well as memories and associations. Diners take in the savors of LJC best, while their minds dance, their lips smile, they joke with each other, with the waiters and with the menu.

The stellar grilled food was the Gabarilis na Panga, in which the giant yellow-fin tuna jaw was explored for every flavor it hadoutside the bones, in the crevices, succulent and vari-flavored, like dark and white meat. The pla-pla was butterfly-cut as if in flight, then fried to a crisp. The tapang usa and tapang baboy damo were flavorful and tender enough. The "undressed" kuhol in a shallow dish tempted one to soak the garlicky olive oil sauce up with hot pan de sal.

Two vegetable dishes—Gisinggising and Pak Bet ni Manong, provided pleasant accents. I can never resist the lovely sourness of Sinigang na Kanduli sa Miso, with mustard leaves in textural contrast.

And the desserts truly pleased: Maria Clara's Secret being mangga't suman with ice cream; Claude's Dream pandan gulaman with ice

Despite their sighs of approval for the food, my guests liked best of all the decor: Larry's collection of Banawe artifacts. We ate at a long, smooth irregularly shaped table, a slab of molave that could seat at least eight. There were carvings and weaves on the wall, and a small gift shop in back with such rarities as scoops, footstools or bangko all made from single pieces of wood. The smooth urbanity of the wood came not from the mountain source, but from its having been worn smooth by the

Unusual idea it is, the Afrodisia Grill-good food, teasing names, pleasant associations, all harmonized by excellent service and the dignity of mountain artifacts. It is definitely worth more than a visit or



SCOOPS and baskets

A spicy sixth for Peking Garden

TO CELEBRATE its 6th anniversory, Peking Garden Restaurant goes hot and fiery with its "Spice Alert" food festival. Don't be alarmed. The mena offerings of spicy dishes are marked with chili symbols: One chili means "moderately hot" and two means "hot." The resto likewise takes pride in its famed Peking Duck, fortune chicken, beggar's chicken and Northern Chinese cuisine. All these are offered with a hefty 20 percent discount until Aug. 12. Call 817-9066/817-9049.

KIMPURA. The Japanese restaurant that has been serving fine Japanese dishes for 30 years is introducing new dishes, including kaisen sarada, an assortment of

fresh seafood on a **DINING OUT** bed of greens with a

refreshing light dressing for the figure-conscious, and buroktori ebi uni mushi, steamed broccoli flowerets with diced shrimps and sea mehin roe with a special dip to boot. Located at the 2/L, Glorietta 2, Ayala Center, Makati (892-2307/892-4456) and Greenhills Shopping Center (beside Uni-Mart), San Juan (721-8816/721-8869).

JADE GARDEN. This is the last weekend when you can get a hefty 20 percent discount on all à la carte orders at this Cantonese restaurant. Their "Our Lunch is Lite" promo offers a more relaxing bunch hour where there is less crowd and diners can enjoy its authentic Cantonese dishes without having to "eat-and-run" due to work pressures. Located at the Greenbelt Drive, Greenbelt Park Ayala Center, Makati (892-2319/ 892-2636) and open daily, 11:30 a.m.-2 p.m. and 6-10 p.m.

DOME CAFÉ. An Australian-based franchise known for its selection of gourmet foods and coffees, Dome Café offers an array of seafood dishes like Grilled Salmon Fillet, served with herb garlic butter, garden vegetables and risotto rice; Fresh New Zealand Oysters, flown in daily; Seafood Risotto, prawns, squid, grouper fillet and crab in rich and flavorful risotto rice; Soft-Shell Crab, fried whole crab in aligue fried rice and garden vegetables. Call 635-9746/635-9625.

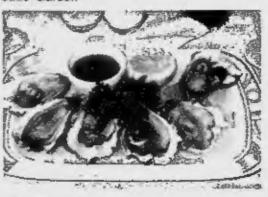
MANILA GALLERIA SUITES. Discover the



KAISEN Sarada



ONE of the "Lunch is Lite" offerings at Jade Garden



AUSSIE oysters

flavors of the sea at the hotel's Raphael Café-Restaurant until Aug. 4. Feast on a choice of salmon, herring and mackarel, fish fillets and spicy sardines; fresh tuna and creamy dressed crab, with prawns marinated in white wine; chilled fish curry, salmon pate, and summer octopus salad; scallops with lime, lapu-lapu with eashew nuts in pineapple and seafood rolls with kikiam. Every weekend, starting July 28, Raphaei will also feature a Filipino Fiesta buffet. Call 633-7111, local 7416/7313.

GOLD RANCH. The Australian Oyster and Beef Extravaganza is ongoing until July 29. Oyster appetizers include the oyster shooter, Sydney rock oyster and a sextet of salads with marinated oysters. For main course, choose from the Bushman Swag Steak, a tender rump grilled and topped with a gartic, herb and balsamic glaze; Crocodile Dundee Rib Steak, a 450-g prime rib steak with a raw tomato capsicum, onion salsa with a touch of chilies and cilantro; the Carpetbagger Sirloin Steak filled with three pieces of marinated oysters; and the Jackaroo's 10-oz rib eye steak topped with herb butter. Located at 852 Aranaiz Ave., Makati City and open daily 11:20 a.m.-2:30 p.m. and 6:30-11:30 p.m.

NEW ORLEANS restaurant treats diners to its Lunch Barbecue Buffet on Monday to Friday, 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m. Indulge in barbecued baby back ribs, chicken or fish, soup, pasta and Jambalaya (a spicy paella-like combination of seafood, meat sausages, tomatoes, peppers and seasonings). On July 28, it will launch Mardi Gras, a carnival party wherein guests will enjoy Cajun specials, free booze and giveaways. New Orleans is at the Penthouse of the Corinthian Plaza along Paseo de Roxas, Legaspi Village, Makati.

SANDY'S CUISINE, at Food Styles, 6/F, Pacific Star Building, Makati Avenue, Makati, offers Filipino and Thai dishes. Experience the best-tasting meals of Sandy Daza like Adobong Tostado, Pork Spare Ribs, Pork Barbecue, Sinigang, Pinakbet, Lechon Paksiw, Tilapia sa Gata, Grilled Tuna Belly, Kilawin na Tanguigue, Rangkong with Oyster Sauce, Grilled Squid, Shrimp Chili with Mushroom, Shrimp Balls, Chicken Pandan, Stuffed Crab and Bagoong Rice.



This is where you take the family.

Your name may not end with Vitti, Corleone or Gotti, but surely, you'll end up enjoying the penne, suppa, cannoli and other authentic, traditional Sicilian specialties at Mi Piace. Featuring mouthwatering masterpieces by our Sicilian-born chef Giuseppe Genco, our offerings evoke the romantic ambience of the old country as you and your family celebrate life's hits, and even misses, The Sicilian Food Festival at Mi Piace. Bring your brood or brothers, by hook or by crook. It would be criminal if you don't.





nd Annues, 1236 Mahri Clay, Messa Manila, Philippines For logatrics or reservations please call 887-2888, 812-3456 or fax as at \$15-4825, 815-3402 .





Pene

Chester for when he designed have been been been well and been a

Free your mind anytime you want.

Ah... the joys of living. There is nothing quite like it. Nothing. That is why we've made it our mission to help you step outside the daily rut and connect to life. Thanks to our human technology, you are free to live your dreams and still stay in touch. Whether you wish to escape your job, the rot of rush hour or take a rain check on boredom, we can help you feel like a new person.